## THE ATHENÆUM

## Tournal of English and foreign Literature, Science, and the ffine Arts.

No. 961.

of the

TAY

ORTH

MEL

LES\_

sible, as

the fisty, 1846, arried out rinal pro-Waverley and pro-lifted his thumous of Herald,

vels dos talented

to com-e library taste for ter Jour-

off in the

LONDON, SATURDAY, MARCH 28, 1846.

FOURPENCE

the convenience of Subscribers residing in remote places, the weekly numbers are relissued in Monthly Parts, stitched in a wrapper, and forwarded with the Magazines.—Subscriptions for the Stamped Edition for the Continent, for not less than There Months, and in advance, are received by M. BAUDET, S. Qual Maiaquais, Paris, or at the Publishing Office, 14, Wellington-street North, Strand, London. For Frame and other Countries not requiring the postage to be paid in London, SH. or it. St. the year. To other locuties, the postage is addition. (JAMES HOLMES, TOOK'S COURT, CHARCEST LASE.)

ORTICULTURAL SOCIETY of LONDON.

NOTICE is hereby given, that the EXHIBITION of LOWERS and FRUIT, in the cost of Cardena, in the present sow, will take put it in the cost of Cardena, in the present sow will be put it in the cost of Cardena, which was 138, that Tuesday, April 13st, is the last that the usual Privileged Tickets are issued to Fellows that bookery.

RCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF

ACH ÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF

GRAF BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

The asst MEETING of the subscribing Members will be held

REDAY, the of of APRIL, at the Rooms of the Institution

giril Engineer, 25, Great George-street, Westminster.

The mibic for special discussion will be—

The Art of Design as applied to the Illumination of Manu
rines, and the precliarities which mark the productions of each

sky.

smbers who cannot personally attend are invited to forward,

so friend MSS, which they may consider as likely to bear on

by any friend, M.S. which they may consider as likely to bear on Archeological Institute Apartments, 12, Haymarket. Attendance from 12 to 2 daily HUBSON THENER, Secretary. The ANNUAL MEETING of the INSTITUTE will take place at Tork, under the patronage of his Grace the Archbishop. President, the EARL FITZWILLIAM, commencing TUESDAY, 1014 228.

A RT-UNION of LONDON, 4, Trafalgar-square,

RT-UNION of LONDON, 4, Trafalgar-square,
Charine-cross; by Authority of Parliament.
The LisT for the current year will CLOSE on the 31st instant.
Scheribers will receive for each guinea paid, besides the chance obtaining a valuable work of Art, an impression of a line engaring by Mr. P. Lighthoot, 'rom the picture by Mr. H. O'Neil, Tephthas Daughter: 'and, in addition to this, a series of designs is ostline, made expressly for the Society by Mr. U. E. Bicks, Elistrative of Campbell's "Gertrade of Woorming."

GEORGE GODWIN. Honorary
LEWIS POCOCK. Secretaries.

POYAL LITERARY FUND. — The Fifty-Research ANNIVERSARY DINNER of the ROYAL CORPORATION of the LITERARY FUND, will take place on

WEDNESDAY, May 13.
The LORD BISHOP OF LINCOLN in the Chair,
The List of Stewards will be announced in future Advertisements.
March 13, 1848.

OCTAVIAN BLEWITT, Secretary.

March 18, 1988. OCTAVIAN BLEWITT, Secretary,
A RTISTS' GENERAL BENEVOLENT
INSTITUTION, for the RELIEF of DECAYED ARTISTS,
seir WIDOWS and ORPHANN, Instituted 1814; incorporated
leaf Most Excellent Majosty THE QUEEN,
Patron, His Boyal Highness PRINGE ALDERT, K.O.

Patron, His Boyal Highness PRINCE ALBERT, K.G.

Fore-Petrons.

His Grace the Duke of Bucdiseeh
His Grace the Duke of Devonsite
His Grace the Duke of Suther
his Associated the Marquis of
Landowne
La

Fir Bobert Smirke, R.A.

Bir Bobert Smirke, R.A.

Bir Bobert Smirke, R.A.

C & Cockerell, Esq. R.A.

J. H. Bound Cabbell, Esq. William Brockendon, Esq. William Brockendon, Esq. J. H. Mann, Esq. Sir W. C. Ross, R.A.

The Robility, Friends, and Subscribers, are respectfully informed has the THIRTY-FIRST ANNIVERSARY FESTIVAL will be clobrated in Friendsons' Hall, on SATURDAY, the 4th of

pril next. WILLIAM RICKFORD COLLETT, Esq. M.P. in the Chair.

Struurds.

Et William C. Ross, R.A.
Thoma Webster, Esq. R.A.
R. Todal Aktimon, Esq.
Thoma Boys, Esq.
Thoma H. Hilder, Esq.
The Sex Thoma H. Hilder H. Thoma H. Hilder, Esq.
The Sex Thoma H. Hilder H. Thoma H. Hilder, Esq.
The Sex Thoma H. Hilder H. Thoma H. Hilder H. Thoma H. Hilder, Esq.
The Sex Thoma H. Hilder H. Thoma H. Hilder H. Thoma H. Hilder, Esq.
The Sex Thoma H. Hilder H. Thoma H. Hilder H. Thoma H. Hilder, Esq.
The Sex Thoma H. Hilder H. Thoma H. Hilder H. Thoma H. Thoma H. Hilder, Esq.
The Sex Thoma H. Hilder H. Thoma H. Hilder, Esq.
The Sex Thoma H. Hilder H. Thoma H. Hilder H. Thoma H. Hilder, Esq.
The Sex Thoma H. Hilder H. Thoma H. Hilder H. Thoma H. Hilder H. Thoma H.

#### Sales by Auction.

ORCHIDACEÆ.

R. J. C. & S. STEVENS beg to announce they will SELL by OTION, at their Great Room, 33, King-street, Covent-garden, WEDNESDAY, April 1, at 19 o'clock,

A CONSIGNMENT of very Valuable ORCHIA CONSIGNMENT of very Valuable ORCHIDACEOUS PLANTS from the Interior of Central America.
This collection, which was gathered in the latter part of last Desuite, is in the finest state, and will be found to comprise magnisease page descriptions of a new Arpophyllum, Leelia superbiens, Carlia
measchya, Rarkeria spectablis, Sobralia macraniba, and other
and the state of the control of the control of the control
Ray and the control of the con

NATURAL HISTORY AND MISCELLANIES. J. C. & S. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION, at their Room, 38, king-street, Covent-garden, on FRIDAY,

A COLLECTION of MINERALS and SHELLS, a law Antiquities and Curiosities, Pictures and Prints; Surso of Arrow-Root; Mahogany Cabinet of forty-two law, Winged Bookcase, Chest of Drawers, &c. &c. tiew the day prior and morning of Sale, and Catalogues had.

SUPERIOR EDUCATION, on INCLUSIVE STERMS.—In a PRIVATE GRAMMAR SCHOOL, healthily situated in beautiful and extensive grounds, within four miles of the Post Office, Boys are prepared, under the direction of an experienced Graduate of Cambridge, for College, the Military Schools, Commercial Appointments, &c.,—avoiding the enormous expense Commercial Appointments, &c.,—avoiding the enormous expense School for little Boys, under the exclusive direction of Ladies. N. B. A resident French and Drawing Master.—Address, by letter only, R. P. Q. Clerical Library, Little Queen-street, Lincoln's Innfields.

DUCATION AT GENEVA.\_The departure TDUCATION AT GENEVA.—The departure La of Mr. S. R. Shepherd, English Master of the Protestant Educational Establishment of Mesers CH. 4. A. DIEDERICHS at GENEVA, offers to those parents, who wish to confide their sons to the above Establishment, a favourable opportunity of sending them to Geneva. Although Mr. Shepherd in desirous of leaving England about the commercement of April, he would propered too about The purple will not only receive as strictly religious education, but as Mesers. Dederichs (Germans) have French, English, and Italian Masters residing in their Establishment, they will have every opportunity of becoming proficient in the modern languages.—Every information, as well as the most satisfactory of the control of th

IVERPOOL HIGH SCHOOL,

The next Quarter of this School will commence on Wednesday,
the lat of April. It is under the superintendence of the following

The next Quarter of this School will commence on Wednesday, the 1st of April. It is under the superintendence of the following the 1st of April. It is under the superintendence of the following the 1st of April. It is under the superintendence of the following the 1st of April. It is under the superintendence of the following the 1st of April. It is under the superintendence of the following the 1st of April. It is under t

TERMS TO SONS OF MEMBERS.

First and Second or Highest Classes. £12 19 per annum. Third, Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth Classes. £12 19 per annum. Third, Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth Classes. 10 10 seventh and Eighth Classes. 8 8 Preparatory Section 6 6 6 8 Preparatory Section 6 6 6 8 Preparatory Section 6 6 6 6 8 Preparatory Section 6 6 6 6 8 Preparatory Section 7 10 Preparatory Section 8 10 Preparatory

GENERAL THROUGHOUT TO LONDON UNIVERSITY.

JAMPA TARE, Each, has again generously devoted the sum of 800. (the Marse, Each, has again generously devoted the sum of 800. (the Marse) and the Marse Class at the Midsummer Examination, 1844), to be adjudged to the best Pupil of the First Class, to enable him to take his degrees in the Faculty of Arts of the London University. This sum will be paid by instalments, as follows:—40.0 on his Matriculating, 60.0 on his taking his Degree of B.A., and 100. on his taking that of M.A.

of M.A.

The sum of 1004, having been presented to be annually expended in Prizes in the High School, Prizes to that amount will, accordingly, be awarded at next Midsummer Examination, on a plan of which the following is an outline. The Prizes will be of three kinds: -Pirist, Class Prizes; second, Departmental; third,

three kinds:—Pirst, Class Prizes; second, Departmental; turu, special.

The highest Class Prizes will be given in the form of a Life Membership of the Institution to each of the best First Class Pupils in the departments, severally, of Literature and of Science. Membership in the departments, severally, of Literature and of Science. Membership in the result of the Company of the

CONIALS.

Some of the Masters receive BOARDERS into their houses.

All information may be obtained on application to

Thomas Hogg, Sec.

Mount-street, March 26, 18 6.

HANWELL COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, Mid-dlesex.—The TERM COMMENCES THIS DAY. J. A. EMERTON, D.D. Principal.

Hanwell, March 25.

MUSIC TAUGHT by a YOUNG LADY
thoroughly qualified, and accustomed to tuition. Terms,
the 6d. per Lesson. Address (post paid) to C., 52, Limo-street, Fenchurch-street.

WANTED, by a highly-respectable Young Person, a situation as LADYS MAID,—understands Dressmaking, Millinery, and Hair-dressing; would be found an acquisition to any Lady requiring a kind and attentive person near her.
Can have an unexceptionable character, No objection to the
country, to travel, or reside abroad. Address free, to X. X., 63,
New Compton afreel, 80ho-square.

TO LITERARY MEN.

SHARE in an established and valuable SCIENTIFIC JOURNAL carrying with it a remnerative Editorial appointment, to be SOLD. None need apply with less than 2002f. at disposal.—Apply, by letter only, M. D. (with real name and address), 47, Edwards-square, Kensington.

TDINBURGH REVIEW, No. CLXVIII.

ADVERTISEMENTS for insertion in No. 188 of The Edinburgh Review, are requested to be sent to the Publishers' by Friday next; and BILLS on or before Saturday next.

39, Paternoster-row, March 38, 1944.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

UDIE'S SELECT LIDEARY.

SINGLE SUBSCRIPTION, 7a PER QUARTER; SILE SUBSCRIPTION, 7a PER QUARTER; SILE PER ARREN.

The Subscription; The PER QUARTER; SILE PER ARREN.

The Subscript is entitled to the perual of the best and newest vorks in every department of Literature, with all the Quarterly and Monthly Periodicals.

Prospectuses may be had on application.

NEW CIRCULATING LIBRARY 141, Regent-street, near New Burlington-street.—MIGHAEL COOMES bens to announce he has opened a NEW LENDING and SUBSCHIPTION LIBRARY, and solicits the attention of the Nobility, Gentry, and the Public, to his Terms, which may be obtained to reat post free on application at 141, Regent-street.

Now ready, Graits, and Post Free, on application,
HOOKHAM'S LIBRARY ADDENDA; being
a Catalogue of English, French, and Italian Books, published during the Years 1844 and 1845.
N. B. Complied expressly for the use of Subscribers to
HOOKHAM'S ENGLISH AND FOREIGN LIBRARY,
15, OLD BOND-STREET.

Opera Boxes and Stalls for the Season and by the Night.

THE NEW AND STANDARD WORKS may be obtained for perusal in any quantity at THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN PUBLIC LIBRARY, CONDUITSTREET, HANOVER-SQUARE, LONDON. The great accommodations afforded by this extensive and valuable Library are now rendered as available in every part of the Kingdom as in the Metropolis, by arrangements with the railroads, steam vessels, and the reduced postage. Catalogues and Library flores graits.

SAUNDERS & OTLEY, Publishers, Conduit-street, Hanover, Saunders, Conduit-street, Hanover, Conduit-street, Conduit-stre

BULL'S NEW SYSTEM
FOR PAMILIES AND BOOK SOCIETIES.
Families paying 66. 6t the year have all the New and Standard
Works as they appear; twelve volumes at a time in town, or
twenty-four in the country; Catalogues and Boxes, free of expense, and Two Guinean-worth of the New Books to Keef, at the
end of each yeary Circular, with full particulars, each gratis and
post free, on application (inclosing two stamps) to Mr. Bull, Librarian, 19, Holles-street, Cavendish-square, London,
Also, Bull's New Duplicate Catalogue of Popular Works with
drawn from the Library, at very reduced prices, sent to order.

CHA N. CERPENY.

SHAKSPERIAN MOTTO WAFERS, &c., the MAINTENEMAN AND IT OF WAFFIRS, &C., the now postage arrangements have called into use. Fifty of these vafers, stamped with a variety of mottoes from Shakspears, inclosed in an elegant little box, and sent for ed. (for seven postage stampe), to any part of the United Kingdom, by return of post, free Also So superb Wafers, stamped to order, with your initials in full two or three letters], for the same price. H. DOLBY, Heraldic Paper Stamper, 58, Great Pulteney-street, Golden-square, 5 doors from Broadwood s.

FUN AND THE FINE ARTS AT FOURPENCE A YARD.

TALENT WILL MAKE ITS WAY, a ryghte merrie conceited Tragedic, fyll of dolefvl myrthe. To be completed in 8 Parts, with 200 original designs.
London: 3. Lendrum, Warwicksquare; and all Booksellers.

London: J. Lendrum, Warwick-square; and all non-neuron. Just published, in 8vo, price 3s.

PESEARCHES on MAGNETISM, and on New IMPONDERABLE, BY BARON VON REICHENBAGH.

Translated and Abridged by WILLIAM GREGORY, M.D., Professor of Chemistry in the Manual Control of the Contro

NOW READY AT ALL THE LIBRARIES.
In 3 vols post 8vo. 11. 11s. 864.
WAR, and ADVENTURE.
TALES, by H. HARKNESS.

Also, on the 4th of April, in 1 vol. price 10s. 6d,
HELEN STANLEY.
A TALE, by MATILDA M. HAYS.
E. Churton, Library, 26, Holies-street.

LITHOGRAPHY

LITHOGRAPHY.

MESSRS. MACLURE, MACDONALD and MACGREGOR, General Lithographers, beg to call attention to a peculiar feature in their system of conducting business, namely, their having a large and permanent staff of Assistants, in all the varied departments of the Art, on white production unattainable by other means, and which is obviously of great advantage to those who may require their services, independent altogether of the excellency of their work.

Lever of the control of the control of their work.

Lever of the control of the control of their work.

Lever of the control of the control of their work.

Permit and the control of the control of their work.

Vacancies for two Pupils—one in the Writing, the other in the Artistical Department.

CUSTOM-HOUSE.—To Travellers and Gentlemen residing Abroad.—The carelessness and irregularity
with which jackages and baggage are often cleared through the
Custom-House, causing great foss and expense to the proprietors,
besides other inconvenience, induces H. TAYLOR, Custom-House
notify to the public that he receives Works of Art, and all descriptions of goods, for clearance and forwarding through the CustomHouse, London. The thorough and too frequently rough examination of packages by the Customs officers renders a strict attention to the safe repacking necessary. H. Taylor has, therefore,
the total control of the safe repacking necessary. H. Taylor has, therefore,
H. Taylor has been engaged in the business for the last twentyfive years, and would be happy to impart any information in his
power respecting the Customs regulation to gentlemen proceeding
abroad, free of expense, upon application by letter.

TRACHORG PAPPED WATED OW 4. SONG

TRACING PAPER.—WATERLOW & SONS,
Stationers and Account-Book Manufacturers, having devoted
much attention to the manufacturing of the above article, have
succeeded in producing a paper superior to any yet introduced,
ranted to work well with pencil, ink, and colour. Mounted drawing paper, levelling and measuring book, &c.; also every article or
stationery requisite for the offices of architects, builders, surveyors,
carrieors, and solicitors. "Waterlow & Sons, dt. Partiment-street,
and \$2. Direktin lane. Warehouses and Printing Offices, 63 and 67,
June 1985 of the control of the cont

HOWE, LEONARD & CO., Auctioneers and Commission Marcharts, Boston, United States,— Particular attentiongiven to the SALE of ULD and NEW BOOKS. Satisfactory references can be obtained at John Miller's, Hen-rietta-street, Covent-garden.

TO VISITORS TO THE CONTINENT.

MESSRS. J. & R. M'CRACKEN, FOREIGN
AGENTS, and AGENTS to the Royal ACADEMY, No. 7, Old
Jowry, beg to remind the Nobility and Gentry that they continue
to receive the continuents of Object of First Academy, No. 7, Old
from all parties of the Continuent, for clearing through the Custom
House, Ac; and that they undertake the shipment of effects to all
parts of the world. Lists of their Correspondents abroad, and
every information, may be had on application at their Office, as
above.

These celebrated hot mineral springs possess all the curative properties of the most esteemed mineral waters of Germany. Many distinguished physicians and surgeous have testeded so shelf great efficacy in numerous organic and other many and the state of the state o

Messes, Green & Simms, Proprietors of the Pump-rooms and Baths, Bath.

HAND-BOOK of ANATOMY,

STUDENTS of the FINE ARTS;
Containing a Description of the Skeleton, and the External
Muscles of the Human Figure.
With Hubstratistics on Wood.
By
London: 8, Highley, 32, First-street.

THE NATURE and TREATMENT of GOUT.

By WILLIAM HENKY ROBERTSON, M.D.
Physician to the Buxton Bath Charity,
London: John Churchill, Prince-street, Soho.

Just published, price Ia, the Fourth Edition, translated from the Nincteenth French Edition, CONSTIPATION DESTROYED; or, Exposition of Natural, Simula Agreeable and Infallible Accession. tion of Natural, Simple, Agreeable, and Infallible Means, not only of overcoming, but also of completely destroying, habitual Constituation, without using either puratives or any artificial means whatever (discovery recently made in France by M. Warton), followed by numerous certificates from eminent physicians and other persons of distinction. Free by post, 1z. 66.

Bold by James Youens & Co. Tea-dealers, 43, Ludgate-hill, London; and by all Booksellers in the United Kingdom.

London; and by all Booksellers in the United Kingdom.

THE LAN CET of Saturday March 28.

Contents:—Dr.Conolly on the Description and Treatment of Purerput Andrews of the Content of the

John Churchill, London

INSANITY.—The LECTRES OF DR. CONOLLY ON
the principal Forms of INSANITY, as Delivered at the Hanwell Lunaite, Agrium, are now in course of sublication in THE
LANCET. They will be continued to the principal printing to the Course is completed. The first Number of the Annual Volume of
THE LANCET was published on Saturday, January the 3rd.
Price 7d; stamped for free postage, 8d.
Orders for THE LANCET are received by all Booksellers and
Newsmen.

John Churchill, London.

MR. JAMES'S NEW NOVEL.

Now ready, in 3 vols. post 8vo. price 1l. 11s. 6d.

#### STEP-MOTHER. THE

By G. P. R. JAMES, Esq.

London: SMITH, ELDER & Co. 65, Cornhill.

#### WORKS PUBLISHED BY CHAPMAN, BROTHERS.

Now ready, in 6 vols. 12mo., neatly bound in cloth, price &s., in paper cover, &s.,
THE COMPLETE WORKS OF THE REV. W. E. CHANNING, D.D.

"From the appearance of his Discourse on the Evidences of Christianity—a luminous exposition—fill the lamend death of this eminent man, the public expectation, which had been raised so high by the character of his emise performances, was continually excited and fulfilled by the appearance of some new and earnest expression on themes which come intimately home to men's business and bosoms—religion, government, and literature, in the widest sense and application.

His strength lay in the purity and ferror of his moral feeling, guidely a taste of exquisite delicacy."—Retrospect of the Religious Life of England, by John Jamer Tayler, B.A.

Just published,

#### THE DESTINATION OF MAN.

By JOHANN GOTTLIEB FICHTE.
Translated from the German by Mrs. PERCY SINKETT. Post 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

"This is the most popular exposition of Fichte's philosophy which exists."—Memotr of Fichte, by W. Smith.

"Here the reader will not be wearied with an endless detail of minute facts. The vast features in the progress of the progress of the writer."—Sentinel.

## THE NATURE OF THE SCHOLAR, AND ITS MANIFESTATIONS.

By JOHANN GOTTLIEB FICHTE.

Translated from the German, with a Memoir of the Author, by William Smith. Post 8vo. cloth, 6s.

"We state Fichte's character as it is known and admitted by men of all parties among the Germans, when we say that so robust an intellect, a soul so calm, so lofty, massive, and immoveable, has not mingled in philosophical discussions say the time of Luther."—Thomas Carigde.

#### THE ARISTOCRACY OF ENGLAND:

A HISTORY FOR THE PEOPLE. By JOHN HAMPDEN, JUN. Foolscap 8vo. 7s. 6d. cloth.

"CRONWELL.—What then is the great root of all our grievances?
"PYM.—The Aristocracy! Give us their true history, and you unriddle the secret of every national embarrammet"

#### THE ROMAN CHURCH AND MODERN SOCIETY.

By E. QUINET, of the College of France.

Translated from the French (third edition), with the Author's Approbation, by C. Cocks, Translator of Michelets

'Priests, Women, and Families.' Post Evo. cloth, 5r. CONTENTS.

The superlatively Catholic Kingdom of Spain. Political Results of Catholicism in Spain. The Roman Church and the State.
The Roman Church and Science.

4. The Roman Church and Science. 5. The Roman Church and History.

6. The Roman Church and Law.
7. The Roman Church and Philosophy.
8. The Roman Church and Nations.
9. The Roman Church and the Universal Church.

"Considered as a whole, the book before us is the most powerful and philosophically consistent protest against the Roman Church which has ever claimed our attention."—Isopairer.
"These cloquent and valuable lectures."—Xee Church Advocate.

### A RETROSPECT OF THE RELIGIOUS LIFE OF ENGLAND; OR, THE CHURCH, PURITANISM, AND FREE INQUIRY.

By JOHN JAMES TAYLER, B.A. Post 8vo. cloth, 10s. 6d.

"It is not often our good fortune to meet with a book so well conceived, so well written, and so instructive as this...
Not only does Mr. Tayler avoid all that might give offence to the most tender conscience, but he regards all parties, murs,
from an equitable point of view... The clearness and comprehensive grasp with which he marshals his facts, are easily
admirable than the impartiality—nay, more than that, the general kindliness—with which he reflects upon them."—Exumier.

#### SHAKSPEARE'S DRAMATIC ART, AND HIS RELATION TO CALDERON AND GOETHE.

Translated from the German of Dr. HERMANN ULRICI. 8vo. 12s. cloth.

OUTLINE OF CONTENTS.

Shakspeare.—R. Greene and Marlowe.

H. Shakspeare's Life and Times.

U. Shakspeare's Life and Times.

U. Shakspeare's Days.

V. Dramas ascribed to Shakspeare, of doubtid in their relation to Shakspeare.

V. Calderon and Goethe in their relation to Shakspeare.

hakspeare's Dramatic Style, and Poetic View of the World and Things.

#### A DISCOURSE OF MATTERS PERTAINING TO RELIGION. By THEODORE PARKER. Post 8vo. 7s. cloth.

or, a Discourse of Inspiration.

Book 3. The Relation of the Religious Sentiment to Jesus of Nazareth; or, a Discourse of Christianity.

Book 1. Of Religion in general; or, a Discourse of the Sentiment, and its Manifestations.

Book 2. The Relation of the Religious Sentiment to God; or, a Discourse of the Bible.

Book 3. The Relation of the Religious Sentiment to God; or, a Discourse of the Bible.

Book 3. The Relation of the Religious Sentiment to Jesus of Navareth or a Discourse of the Church.

"There is a mastery shown over every element of the great subject."-Prospective Review.

Recently published,

THE LIFE OF JEAN PAUL FR. RICHTER.

COMPILED FROM VARIOUS SOURCES. TOGETHER WITH HIS AUTOBIOGRAPHY, TRANSLATED

TWO VOLS. POST OV. Clottl, 8s. (Catholic Series.)

"A charming piece of Biography."—Cirristian Reformer.
"A moral and religious as well as literary treat."—Taits Magazine.
"No reader of sensibility can rise from the perusal of these volumes without becoming both wiser and better."—Alex.

London: Chapman, Brothers, 121, Newgate-street,

Nº 9617

GER

With

SE Printed in large from original d Easter Present.

A SERI

1. TALES the Fetches. 2. THE

London :

T

F

Being Vols, I. "Amiable a to carry those "If we cou for their Daugi

Now ready,

TEMPI VARIETIES ( "There can has lost none

On the 1st and Four his

FISH TURE ENGR from the best scapes by Allo Geographical, Editor of 'Th Literature,' &

On the 1st an

The Pl

TRAIT GALI chiefly of the Artists, from I Hoppner, Bee moirs by W. C

IR. 28

D.D. lamented als earlies thought, e, in their guided by

ress of the

IONS.

we say that

chelet's

rch.

against the

); OR,

ies, in turn, are even less Examines.

TO

ubtful As akspeare.

ON.

a. urse of the

TED

#### MANDSOME PRESENT BOOK

Just published, a New Edition of

## GERMAN FAIRY TALES AND POPULAR STORIES.

Translated from the Collection of MM. Grimm, by EDGAR TAYLOR.

With Illustrations by GEORGE CRUIKSHANK. Crown 8vo. rose-coloured cloth, gilt edges, price 7s. 6d.

JOSEPH CUNDALL, 12, Old Bond-street.

CHEAPEST VOLUME EVER PUBLISHED,

THE FIRST VOLUME OF

## SHARPE'S LONDON MAGAZINE,

A Journal of Entertainment and Instruction for General Reading,

Printed in large octavo, sixteen pages, double columns, in a new and elegant type, with nearly Sixty Wood Engravings, from original designs by the most eminent Artists; bound in crimson cloth, price only 4s. 6d., forming a most elegant Enter Present.—N.B. Nearly Seven Hundred favourable notices of the public Press have appeared.

Orders received by the Publisher, T. B. SHARPE, 15, Skinner-street;
Or of any Bookseller in Town or Country.

## THE PARLOUR NOVELIST.

A SERIES OF WORKS OF FICTION BY THE MOST CELEBRATED AUTHORS.

This day is published,

#### THE CHATEAU D'IF.

A ROMANCE.

By ALEXANDRE DUMAS.

Forming the Third Volume of this Series.

Already published,

1. TALES OF THE O'HARA FAMILY. Part I., containing Crohoore of the Bilhook and

2. THE COMMANDER OF MALTA. A Romance of Provence. By Eugène Sue.
Price of each Volume 2s. sewed; 2s. 6d. cloth.

Belfast: Simms & M'Intyre.
London: W. S. ORR & CO. Dublin: CUMMING & FERGUSON. Glasgow: RICHARD GRIFFIN & CO.

## FISHER, SON & CO.'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.

1. Now ready, price 5s., new and neat Editions of

## THE DAUGHTERS OF ENGLAND.

Their Position in Society, Character, and Responsibilities:

AND OF

## THE WOMEN OF ENGLAND.

Their Social Duties and Domestic Habits.

By MRS. ELLIS.

Being Vols. I. and II. of "THE ENGLISHWOMAN'S FAMILY LIBRARY," publishing in Monthly Vols., price 5s. each.

"Amiable and holy are these lessons, calculated to elevate and purify the hearts into which they may be received, and to any those best blessings of love and peace into many a family."—Metropolitan Magazine.

"If we could have our own way, every family should order a copy—Husbands should buy for their Wives; Fathers, for their Daughters; Irothers, for their Sisters."—Methodist Magazine.

Now ready, embellished with Nine Engravings, Vol. I., price 9s., of

TEMPER and TEMPERAMENT; or, VARIETIES of CHARACTER. By Mrs. ELLIS.

"There can be no difficulty in discerning in every line, that the pen of the Authoress of 'The Women of England' has lost none of its brilliant softness."—Edinburgh Weckly

on the 1st and 15th of each Month, every Part containing
Four highly-finished Steel Engravings, price 1s.

FISHER'S GALLERY of SCRIP-TRE ENGRAVINGS, Historical and Landscape, selected from the best Paintings of the Old Masters. The Landscape by Allom and others. With Descriptions, Historical, Geographical, and Critical, by JOHN KITTO, D.D. F.S.A. Editor of 'The Pictorial Bible,' the 'Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature,' dc. &c.

On the 1st and 15th of each Month, every Part containing Four highly-finished Portraits, price 1s.

The PEOPLE'S NATIONAL POR-RAIT GALLERY of Illustrious and Eminent Personages, chiefly of the Nineteenth Century, engraved by first-rate Arists, from Paintings by Lawrence, Reynolds, West, Shee, Roppost, Beechey, Phillips, Carrick, &c. &c. With Me-moin by W. COOKE TAYLOR, LLD.

Now ready, Vols. I., II., and III., each containing 64 beau-tiful Engravings on Steel, elegantly bound, price 22s.

The PEOPLE'S GALLERY of EN-GRAVINGS, after original pictures and drawings by Lawrence, Turner, Stanfield, Prout, Roberts, Allom, Chalons, Hayter, Paris, Maclius, Stephanoff, Cattermole, Bartlett, Leitch, &c. &c. Edited by the Rev. G. N. WRIGHT, M.A. Published also in Parts, each Part containing four beautiful Engravings on Steel, for 1s.

"We rejoice to see such beautiful engravings thus placed within the reach of the labourer and the mechanic. The humanizing influence of such works is not, or, at least, ought not to be, beneath the consideration of the statesman, the philosopher, or the Christian."—The Patric.

The ENGLISHWOMAN'S MAGA-ZINE AND CHRISTIAN MOTHER'S MISCELLANY. Edited by MRS. MILNER. Price 1s.

Contents of the April Number :-

Contents of the April Number:—
Thoughts on Education. Addressed to Mothers. No. III.
The Influence of English Women on English Literature.
By Mrs. Riley. No. II.
Amy Harrington; or, a Sister's Lova.
Address to my Wife, on her Recent Bereavement.
Hints to Mothers on the Sunday Management of Children.
Monthly Notice of Public Affairs, Foreign and Domestic.
Review of New Publications, &c.

FISHER, Son & Co. Angel-street, St. Martin's-le-Grand, London.

DIDOT'S NEW PARIS EDITIONS.

PIBLIOTHEQUE des MÉMOIRES du 18° SIÈCLE, avec Avant-propos et Notices, par M. F. BAR-RIERE. It yola, post svo. sewed, price 5. set, each. coits, the most amusing literature the world ever saw, beginning with the charming Memoirs of Mmc. Stafe-Delauner, and ending 173. Vols. 1, 2. Petits Chefs d'Œuvre Historiques.— Walstein, par Sarraim. Fiesque, par le Cardinal de Retz. Rocroy, par Beasé. La Révolution de Suisse, par Rulhicres. Les Maures, par Florian. Révolution de Portugal et de Suide, par Vertot. Aved une Introduction et des Notices, par M. A. de Latour. 2 vols. post svo. sewed, 7s.

Chef d'Œuvre des Auteurs Comiques,\_Scarron,

Montrieury, Lafontaine, Boursault, Buron, Dancourt, Dufressy, Lesage, &c. 6 vols, post 8vo. sewed, 3a 6d. each. Paris & London: F. Didot & Co. Amen Corner, Paternoster-

In April will be published.

A DICTIONARY of MODERN GARDENciples of Principles of Pr

Robert Baldwin, 47, Paternoster-tow.

PETHOVEN'S MASSES.—THE GRAND
MASS IN D, produced at the late Bonn Festival, and which
will make the second of the late Bonn Festival, and which
will need to be a second of the late Bonn Festival, and which
will are the late Bonn Festival, and will are a late a second of the late Bonn Festival,
the late Bonn Festival, and the late Bonn Festival, and the late Bonn Festival,
the late Bonn Festival, and the late Bonn Festival,
the late Bonn Festival, and the late Bonn Festival,
the late Bonn Festival, and the late Bonn Festival,
the late Bonn Festival, and the late Bonn Festival
Bonn Festival, and Bonn Festival
Bonn Festival, and the Bonn Festival
Bonn Festival, and which Bonn Festival
Bonn Festival, and which Bonn Festival, and the Bonn Festival
Bonn Festival, and the Bonn Festival, and the Bonn Festival
Bonn Festival, and the Bonn Festival, and the Bonn Festival
Bonn Festival, and the Bonn Festival, and the Bonn Festival, and the Bonn Festival
Bonn Festival, and the Bonn F

In sto, price 28s,

VAN DYCK and his CONTEMPORARIES.

This volume contains a Memoir of Van Dyok, with a Descriptive Catalogue of his Etchings, and several Original Letters of Rubens, Mytens, Houthorst, Gerbier, and others. Printed from Documents in Her Majesty's State Faper Office and the Office of Keeper of the Prints and Drawings in the British Museum.

James Carpenter, Old Bond-street.

In cloth boards, 2x.

SCHOOL EDUCATION for the NINETEENTH CENTURY. By 8AMUEL PRESTON, Principal
of Holysi House Academy, Stainford the tone of carnest enthusissue in the subject, and the calm sound sease that recommends
lectual progress of the people. "Morning Advertiser.

"The author's ideas as to the objects of education, the spirit in
which it should be carried on, and the proper motives to be employed, are excellent." "The Enquirer.

(CHEMISTERS.

CHEMISTRY AND NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

DR. GREGORY'S OUTLINES of CHE-MISTRY, for the USE of STUDENTS. Feap. 8vo. 12s.

"This is beyond comparison the best introduction to Chemistry which has yet appeared. The directions for preparing substances are usually confined to the best method, so that brevity and selectness are combined. The size and price of this little work, as well as its intrinsic merits, commend it to every student of Chemistry.

Laucet.

PARNELL'S ELEMENTS of CHEMICAL ANALYSIS, Qualitative and Quantitative. Second Edition, revisibroughout, and enlarged by the addition of 200 pages. Svs. 14s. 111.

DR. THOMAS YOUNG'S LECTURES on NATURAL PHILOSOPHY and the MECHANICAL ARTS. A New Edition. With References and Notes. By the Rev. P. KELLAND, M.A. Professor of Mathematics in the University of Edinburgh. 2 vols. ov. with 42 coperplates, 12 42.

"All who seek information should know that Young is not merely a popular writer, but by far the most popular of those whose accuracy can be relied on in a vast range of subjects, and who have actually writen through that range."—Attentions, the Taylor & Walton, 5s, Upper tiower-street.

Taylor & Walton, St. Upper Gower-streek.

ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE HISTORY OF ARCHITECTURE.
Early in April, Vol. II. royal 4to. 40 Plates, price 21.12a.6d.

A NCIENT and MODERN ARCHITECTURE: Views, Plans, Elevations, Sections, and Details of
the most Remarkable Edifices in the World: chronologically arranged by Julies Gallides in the World: chronologically arranged by Julies Gallidhabaud. With Archaeological and
Descriptive Notices, by E. Breton, Langlois, A. Lenoir, Raoul Rachette, L. Vaudover, &c. The Translations revised by F. Arundale
Two years have elapsed since the publication of the first Volume
(1844, 40, 2) 12a 6d.) but the Work will be found to have gained
by the delay, through the care bestowed on the execution; and is
now commended to a liberal Patronage of the Profession and the
Friends of the At.
Friends of the At.
Lordon: F. Diots & Co. Amen-corner, Paternosier-row.

BOHN'S STANDARD LIBRANY—NEW VOLUMES.

BOHN'S STANDARD LIBRARY-NEW VOLUMES.

BOHN'S STANDARD LIBRARY—NEW VOLUMES.
Ready, March 31st, price 3s. 6d. each,
SISMONDI'S HISTORY of the LITERATURE of the SOUTH of EUROPE, translated by ROSCOE.
A New Edition, with all the Notes of the last French Edition.
The Specimens of early French, Italian, Spanish, and Fortuguese
Carr, Wifen, Roscoe, and others. Complete in a vola with a new
Memoir of the Author, an enlarged Index, and two fine Potraits.
\$2s\$ This extraordinarity chesp book will require the sale of
twenty thousand copies to remunerate the publisher. It extends
to upwards of 1,300 pages, and comprises the whole of the vols.
\$50. (formerly published at 2l. 16s.), with additions and corrections.
An unteresting the sale of the control of the vols.
York street, Coveni-garden.

ALGERIA and TUNIS in 1845. By CAPT. J. CLARK KENNEDY, 18th Royal Irish. An Account of a Journey made through the Two Regencies, by VISCOUNT FEILDING and CAPT. KENNEDY. 2 vols. with Illustra-tions, 21s bound.

EMILIA WYNDHAM. By the Author of 'Two Old Men's Tales,' and 'Mount Sorel.' 3 vols. (Just ready.)

THIRD EDITION of the NEW TIMON, a Romance of London. 1 vol. post 8vo. elegantly bound, 7s. &d.

bound, 7s. 6d.

"One of the most remarkable poems of the present generation. It augurs a resuscitation of our Bardic glories."—

Sun.

CONFESSIONS of a PRETTY WOMAN. By MISS PARDOE, Authoress of 'The City of the Sultan,' &c. 3 vols.

The ROBERTSES ON THEIR TRA-VELS. By MRS. TROLLOPE. 3 vols.

RUSSIA UNDER THE AUTO-CRAT, NICHOLAS I. By IVAN GOLOVINE, a Russian Subject. 2 vols. small 8vo. with a full-length Portrait of the Emperor, price 21s. bound.

"These volumes are to be regarded as the most authentic and copious exposition of Itussia and her Government that has yet been given to the world."—Britannia.

PEERS and PARVENUS. By Mrs. GORE. 3 vols.

"The best work from the pen of Mrs. Gore that has ap-peared for some years. It will no doubt be universally read and admired. The characters are forcibly drawn, and the story is full of incident, adventure, and originality."

Britania.

""Peers and Parvenus' is another of those admirable sketches of society and manners for which the authoress has long been famous, and in the delineation of which she stands almost unrivalled. The story is most interesting, and the sketches from life various, actual, and vivid."

VIII. LIVES of the QUEENS of ENG-LAND. By AGRES STRICKLAND. New and Revised Edition, in 8 vols. with Illustrations, elegantly bound, price 10s. 6d. each, either of which may be had separately.

"A valuable contribution to historical knowledge—to young persons especially. It contains a mass of every kind of historical matter of interest which industry and research could collect. We have derived much entertainment and instruction from the work."—Althenceum.

LADY HESTER STANHOPES MEMOIRS. SECOND EDITION. 3 vols. with Portrait, &c. 31s. 6d. bound.

31s. 6d. bound.

"Lady Hester Stanhope possessed a rapid and deep insight into human character, and her remarks upon the distinguished persons with whom she was acquainted, as well as of the many travellers who visited her at Joon, are always pointed and searching, if not always just. All the passages relating to her uncle, Mr. Pitt, are of striking interest, and her strictures upon the character and conduct of the politicians and intriguants of the day are irresistibly amusing and forcible."—Morning Chronicle.

CORRECTED THROUGHOUT BY THE NOBILITY.

Now ready, in 1 vol. 8vo. (comprising as much matter as 20 ordinary 8vo. volumes), with upwards of 1,500 En-gravings of Arms, &c., price 38s. bound,

#### MR. BURKE'S PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE for 1846.

CONTAINING ALL THE NEW CREATIONS.

"The most complete, the most convenient, and the cheap-

"The most complete, the most convenient, and the cheap-est work of the kind ever offered to the public."—Sun.
"This work has long maintained its ground as the best genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage, and as the first authority on all questions re-specting the aristocracy. There is hardly a name connected with peer or baronet that is not to be found in its pages."

HENRY COLBURN, Publisher, 13, Great Marlborough-street.

## WORKS RECENTLY PUBLISHED.

The Rev. SYDNEY SMITH'S SER-

The Rev. THOMAS DALE'S DO-MESTIC LITURGY and FAMILY CHAPLAIN. Post 4to. [On April 8th.

The Rev. T. H. HORNE'S INTRO-DUCTION to the STUDY and KNOWLEDGE of the SCRIPTURES. New Edition. 5 vols. 8vo. 63s. | On Thursday next.

The Right Hon. SIR JAMES MACK-

The PEOPLE. v. By J. MICHELET. Translated, with the Author's especial approbation, by C. COCKS, B.L. Post 8yo. 9a - A CHEAP EDITION, 14.6d.

PEDESTRIAN REMINISCENCES at HOME and ABROAD, By SYLVANUS, Post 8vo.

The LIFE of a TRAVELLING PHY-SICIAN. By the late SIR GEO. LEFEVRE, M.D. 3 vols. post

Mrs. BRAY'S NOVELS and RO-MANCES, Collective Edition. 10 vols. fcap. 8vo. with Illustra-

REYNARD the FOX. Reproduced in Rhyme. By SAMUEL NAYLOR. Large Square 8vo. scroll capitals, 18s.

GOLDSMITH'S POETICAL WORKS. Illustrated by the Etching Club. Square crown 8vo. 21s.; morocco, 36s.

THOMSON'S SEASONS. Illustrated by the Etching Club. Square crown 8vo. 21a : morocco, 36a.

BOWDLER'S FAMILY SHAK-SPEARE. 7th Edition. With Smirke's designs, 30a; gilt edges, 31a, 6d.

\*\*\* Library Edition, 8 vols. 8vo. without plates, 4L 14s. 6d.

HORACE'S ODES, Book II. Literally translated into English verse, by H. G. ROBINSON, Feap.

STABLE-TALK and TABLE-TALK; or, Spectacles for Young Sportsmen. By HARRY HIEOVER.

WEBSTER and PARKE'S ENCY-CLOPÆDIA of DOMESTIC ECONOMY, 8vo. 1,000 Woodcuts, 50s.

GWILT'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA of AR-CHITECTURE. 8vo. 1,000 Woodcuts, 2l. 12s. 6d.

BISHOP BUTLER'S MODERN and ANTIENT GEOGRAPHY. New Edition. 8vo. 9s. ; bound, 10s.

BISHOP BUTLER'S ATLAS of MO-DERN GEOGRAPHY. 23 coloured Maps, New Edition, 8vo. 12s.

BISHOP BUTLER'S ATLAS of AN-TIENT GEOGRAPHY. 23 coloured Maps. New Edition. 8vo. 12a

BISHOP BUTLER'S ATLAS of MO-DERN and ANTIENT GEOGRAPHY. 45 coloured Maps. New Edition, 400, 24s.

The Rev. Dr. S. T. BLOOMFIELD'S EPITOME EVANGELICA. With Notes and Clavis. 18mo. (Nearly ready.

The Rev. Dr. BLOOMFIELD'S LEXI-LOGUS SCHOLASTICUS; or, Improved Elementary Greek Lexi-

STEEL'S SHIPMASTER. New Edi-tion, re-written throughout. Edited by G. WILLMORE, M.A. [Neurly ready.

TATE'S EPITOME of NAVAL BOOK-KEEPING. 8vo. 5s.

NESBIT'S PRACTICAL MENSU-WALFORD'S CUSTOMS LAWS.

Compiled, printed, and published by Authority. 8vo. 10a. 6d.

London: LONGMAN, BROWN, GREEN, AND LONGMANS.

#### WORKS EDITED BY JOHN HULLAH.

EXERCISES FOR THE CULTIVATION

In two separate Books, 1. FOR SOPRANO OR TENOR. 2. FOR CONTRALTO OR BASS VOICES. 4s. 6d. each.

"A judicious and generally useful work; good both at to matter and arrangement......There are also some sensible remarks on the different voices; and the Exercise are satisfactory."—Athenæum.

## Focal Scores.

Sacred and Secular Music:

Sacred and Secular Music; in four or more Parts. In Monthly Numbers, containing 16 folio pages, 1s. each.

"This collection of pieces, complete in a vocal form, and printed in the proper cless for score-reading, promise to combine the agreeable and the useful in a manner seldom realized by publications affecting a permanent and favourite compositions, we find pieces that are novelist to the musician; and the remarkable double Dhorus of Telemann, the contemporary of Handel, which appears in the first number, is of this kind. Madrigals, Gies, and some modern German Part Songs, give variety to the secular portion; and we can safely recommend the whole as a stock of good music, either for families, vocal societies, or the students of scores, who may here find ample material for perusal."—Spectator.

Wart Music.

Class A.—In Score and in Parts, for Soprano, Alio, Tenor, and Bass Voices. Two volumes Sacred and two Secular. Cloth, Score, 9s.; Voice Parts, & each, Also in Numbers (I. to XII.)—Score, 2s. 6d.; Voice Parts, 8d. each.

Class B.—In Score for the Voices of Women and Children. One Volume Sacred and one Secular. & each. Also in Numbers (I. to VI.) 8d. each.

Class C.—In Score for the Voices of Men. One

Volume Sacred and one Secular. 3s. each. Also in Numbers (I. to VI.) 8d. each.

Chanting.

The Whole Book of Psalms. with the Canticles and Hymns of the Church, for Morning and Evening Service, set to Appropriate Chants for Four Voices. Imperial 8vo. 15s.

"Each psalm, as chanted, is here printed at length, with every sentence, section of a sentence, word or syllable so ranged under the note to which they should be intoned, that mistake is almost impossible. The selection of chant comprises all the Gregorian tones, joined with those of our standard Cathedral writers; and the arrangement of its whole is lucid and complete."—Spectator.

#### Psalmody.

The Psalter; or, Psalms of David, in Metre. From the Authorized Version of Brady and Tate. Set to Appropriate Tunes. Edition I.—In Score for Four Voices, with Accompaniments for the Organ or Pianoforte. Folio, cloth,

yaniments for the Organ of Phalotoxic Volugians, 24s.; hf.-bd. mor. 28s.

Edition II.—In Score for Four Voices. Superroyal 8vo. cloth, 15s.; hf.-bd. mor. 17s. 6d.

Edition III.—The Voice Parts—Soprano, Alto, Tenor, and Bass,—each in a distinct volume. Fcap-8vo. with red borders to each page, roan, gilt edges,

6s.; morocco, 8s. 6d. each.

Edition IV.—The Voice Parts, each in a volume. Twenty-fours, coloured sheep, 2s.; roan, gilt edges, 2s. 6d. each.

2s. 6d. each.

"Designed to influence the character and performance of Fsalmody throughout the country, this may perhaps be justly considered as the first practical result of Mr. Hullah system of popular vocal education. As such it is armarkable volume; but it is still more so as a contribution to the music of the Established Church; ninety melodis, comprising the best of those in general use, with additions from the old collections of Ravenscroft, Este, &c. arranged in a score of four-part vocal harmony, by Dr. Weisty, Messrs. Turle, Walmisley, Horsley, and the Editor, ested throughout the Psalter, and supply the whole of the music for the dominical year, fasts and festivals included."

Spectator.

Psalm Tune-Books, without Words, containing eighty-two tunes from the Psalter.
The Tunes harmonized for Three Equal Voices.

The Tunes harmonized for Four Voices. 3s.

2s. 6d.

London: JOHN W. PARKER, West Strand.

Nº 9617

LONDO A History of Mr. Grote e power with keener relis

one more coo itself on the is a theme constitution, den, we feel country had that the ne the beauties of the soil. nearest app of any syste the world's sophy and aid from ex ments of kn was ever m basis in ficti great ideali always subo logician wri plexed by it in scepticis colouring, w Grote, reco important d menced his period of G be called l definitely as legend, but of ascertain mark the s lopement; ceptibly in understand resting-place the gods we near men, notice. Th

traced to so " Both the have begun d pagated fron erected upor Paganism co imagination a as well as wi history or ph spontaneous localities, imi ordinate caus 15 far as our cwer. Thes in the histor divine mythe also the mat mythes harn

heard in some should be ag his hearers en not ascribe th nor armed i but, provided might indulg ticular events his hearers w critical scrup alleged proce

general type particular inc

venture of A

R. 28

IN

TION

ICES.

lao some Exercises

isic:

ers, con-

ral form, promises manner ment and shed and novelties Diorus of ppears in loes, and se secular

is a stock es, or the terial for

no, Alto, cred and

3s. each

; Voice

nen and

lar. &

Also in

alms,

erch, for

ropriate

intoned, of chants se of our it of the

is of

ersion of

o, cloth,

Super-

o, Alto, Fcap.

lt edges,

lt edges,

mance of rhaps be Hullah's t is a retribucion melodies, additions

r, extend he music luded."-

hout

Psalter.

Voices.

LONDON, SATURDAY, MARCH 28, 1846.

#### REVIEWS

A History of Greece. By George Grote, Esq. Vols. I. and II. Murray.

Mr. Grote exhibits a rare union of imaginative Mr. Grote exhibits a rare union of imaginative power with logical acuteness; no one has a keener relish for the poetry of a legend, and no one more coolly traces the influence of the legend itself on the details of active life. Grecian history is a theme so peculiarly suited to such a mental constitution, that, often as the path has been trodden, we feel as we read that the exploration of the country had not been previously completed, and that the new guide is able to develope not only the beauties of the prospect, but the resources of the soil. Grecian civilization makes the nearest approach to spontaneous developement of any system of civilization that has a place in the world's records; poetry passed into philo-sophy and legend into history with little or no aid from external appliances or imported elements of knowledge. In Hellenic life tradition was ever mingled with reality, and fact had a basis in fiction; the life of the people was one great idealism, and its material existence was always subordinate to its mental conceptions. A logician writing the history of such a race, perplexed by its incongruities, would seek refuge in scepticism; a poet, dazzled by its fanciful colouring, would be seduced into credulity. Mr. Grote, recognizing in national belief the most important element of national life, has commenced his task by examining the mythical period of Grecian history—if, indeed, that can e called history where scarce a fact can be definitely ascertained, — not to ascertain how much of truth may be gleaned out of each legend, but to show how the influence of a belief in the legend operated in the production of ascertained events. Gods, heroes and men mark the successive stages of Hellenic developement; but the one series passes so impereptibly into the other, that we can easily understand how the popular mind found no resting-place where doubt could fix its leverage; the gods were so near heroes and the heroes so near men, that the point of transition escaped notice. This peculiarity is ably elucidated and

traced to some of its results by our author:—
"Both the Christian and the Mahomedan religions have begun during the historical age, have been propagated from one common centre, and have been extend upon the ruins of a different pre-existing fish. With none of these particulars did Grecian Paganism correspond. It took rise in an age of imagination and feeling simply, without the restraints, awill as without the aid, of writing or records, of bistory or philosophy: it was, as a general rule, the spontaneous product of many separate tribes and localities, imitation and propagation operating as subordinate causes; it was moreover a primordial faith, as far as our means of information enable us to distown. These considerations explain to us two facts in the history of the early Pagan mind; first, the divine mythes, the matter of their religion, constituted also the matter of their earliest history; next, these mythes harmonised with each other only in their general types, but differed incurably in respect of particular incidents. The poet who sang a new adventure of Apollo, the trace of which he might have hard in some remote locality, would take care that it should be agreeable to the general conceptions which his heavest artistic the general conceptions which his hearers entertained respecting the god. He would not ascribe the cestus or amorous influences to Athênê, nor armed interference and the ægis to Aphroditê; but, provided he maintained this general keeping, he on provided ne maintained this general recepting, in might indulge his fancy without restraint in the par-licular erents of the story. The feelings and faith of his bearers went along with him, and there were no critical scruples to hold them back: to scrutinize the

mythes, though they had their root simply in religious feelings, and though they presented great discrepancies of fact, served nevertheless as primitive matter of history to an early Greek: they were the only narratives, at once publicly accredited and interesting, which he possessed. To them were aggregated the heroic mythes (to which we shall proceed presently),—indeed the two are inseparably blended, gods, heroes and men almost always appearing in the same picture,—analogous both in their structure and their genesis, and differing chiefly in the circumstance that they sprang from the type of a hero instead of from that of a god."

The religion of the Greeks was identified with what they believed to be their early history. Criticism never disturbed their faith in their ancient traditions, and it never occurred to them that there were such things as laws of historical evidence. Their belief was imaginative, not reasoning, estimated more by the gratification it afforded them than the proofs on which it rested. The foundations for a Greek's religious belief were as weak as could well be imagined; but then that belief was so intertwined with all the other elements of his individual and social existence, that the interlacing of the branches amply compensated for the insecure hold of the root:—

"In the retrospective faith of a Greek, the ideas of worship and ancestry coalesced: every association of men, large or small, in whom there existed a feeling of present union, traced back that union to some common initial progenitor, and that progenitor, again, was either the common god whom they worshipped, or some semi-divine being closely allied to him. What the feelings of the community require is, a continuous pedigree te connect them with this respected source of existence, beyond which they do not think of looking back. A series of names, placed in filiation or fraternity, together with a certain number of family or personal adventures ascribed to some of the individuals among them, constitute the ante-historical past through which the Greek looks back to his gods. The names of this genealogy are, to a great degree, gentile or local names familiar to the people,—rivers, mountains, springs, lakes, villages, demes, &c.,—embodied as persons, and introduced as acting or suffering: they are moreover called kings or chiefs, but the existence of a body of subjects surrounding them is tacitly implied rather than distinctly set forth; for their personal exploits or family proceedings constitute for the most part the whole matter of narrative. And thus the genealogy was made to satisfy at once the appetite of the Greeks for romantic adventure, and their demand for an unbroken line of filiation between themselves and the gods. The eponymous personage, from whom the community derive their name, is sometimes the begotten son of the local god, sometimes an autochthonous man sprung from the earth, which is indeed itself divivized."

Mr. Grete treats the heroic legends of Greece as mere mythical narratives, in which it is impossible to ascertain any definite vestiges of historical fact. He illustrates the strong hold which some of the most evidently fabulous of those legends had taken of the public mind, by quoting Arrian's refutation of the existence of Amazons in the days of Alexander, while he strenuously contends for the reality of their wars with Hercules and Theseus. On this Mr. Grote remarks—

"There cannot be a more striking evidence of the indelible force with which these ancient legends were bard in some remote locality, would take care that it thould be agreeable to the general conceptions which his hearers entertained respecting the god. He would his hearers entertained respecting the god. He would hot aerice the cestus or amorous influences to Athênê, nor armed interference and the ægis to Aphroditë; his provided he maintained this general keeping, he might indulge his fancy without restraint in the particular events of the story. The feelings and faith of his hearers went along with him, and there were no critical scruples to hold them back: to scrutinize the alleged proceedings of the Gods was repulsive, and to disbeliere them impious. And thus these divine

feelings as a patriot and a religious man prevented him from applying to the past such tests of credibility as his untrammeled reason ackowledged to be paramount in regard to the present. When we see moreover how much his belief was strengthened, and all tendency to scepticism shut out, by the familiarity of his eye and memory with sculptured or painted Amazons, we may calculate the irresistible force of this sensible demonstration on the convictions of the unlettered public, at once more deeply retentive of passive impressions, and unaccustomed to the countervailing habit of rational investigation into evidence. Had the march of an army of warlike women, from the Thermódón or the Tanais into the heart of Attica been recounted to Arrian as an incident belonging to the time of Alexander the Great, he would have rejected it no less emphatically than Strabó; but east back as it was into an undefined past, it took rank among the hallowed traditions of divine or heroic antiquity,—gratifying to extol by rhetoric, but repulsive to scrutinise in argument."

The mythical history and literature of Greece

The mythical history and literature of Greece is everywhere pervaded by the personification of the powers and attributes of nature; and it differs from all other mythologies in investing, these personifications with exclusively human forms and propensities:—

"That which to us is interesting as the mere creation of an exuberant fancy, was to the Greek genuine and venerated reality. The earth and the solid heaven (Gaza and Uranus) were both conceived and spoken of by him as endowed with appetite, feeling, sex, and most of the various attributes of humanity: instead of a sun such as we now see, subject to astronomical laws, and forming the centre of a system the changes of which we can ascertain and foreknow, he saw the great god Hélios, mounting his chariot in the morning in the east, reaching at midday the height of the solid heaven, and arriving in the evening at the western horizon, with horses fatigued and desirous of repose. Hêlios had favourite spots wherein his beautiful cattle grazed, he took pleasure in contemplating them during the course of his journey, and was sorely displeased if any man slew or injured them: he had moreover sons and daughters on earth, and as his all-seeing eye penetrated everywhere, he was sometimes in a situation to reveal secrets even to the gods themselves, while on other occasions he was constrained to turn aside in order to avoid contemplating scenes of abomination. To us these now appear puerile, though pleasing fancies, but to an Homeric Greek they seemed perfectly natural and plausible. In his view, the description of the sun, as given in a modern astronomical treatise, would have appeared not merely absurd, but repulsive and impious: even in later times, when the positive spirit of inquiry had made considerable progress, Anaxagoras and other astronomers incurred the charge of blasphemy for dispersonifying Hélios, and trying to assign invariable laws to the solar phænomena. Personifying fiction was in this way blended by the Homeric Greeks with their conception of the physical phenomena before them, not simply in the way of poetical ornament, but as a genuine portion of their every-day belief."

The transition from this poetic system to a more correct observation of nature and a more formal record of events cannot now be traced in all the stages of its progress, but we are able to discover some of the causes which led to the change:—

"The foremost and most general of all is, the expansive force of Grecian intellect itself,—a quality in which this remarkable people stand distinguished from all their neighbours and contemporaries. Most, if not all nations have had mythes, but no nation except the Greeks have imparted to them immortal charm and universal interest; and the same mental capacities, which raised the great men of the poetic age to this exalted level, also pushed forward their successors to outgrow the early faith in which the mythes had been generated and accedited. One great mark, as well as means, of such intellectual expansion, was the habit of attending to, recording and combining positive and present facts, both domestic and foreign. In the genuine Grecian epic, the theme was an unknown and aoristic past; but even as early as the Works and Days of Hesiod, the present begins

r

XUM

to figure: the man who tills the earth appears in his own solitary nakedness, apart from gods and heroe bound indeed by serious obligations to the gods, but contending against many difficulties which are not to be removed by simple reliance on their help. The poet denounces his age in the strongest terms as miserable, degraded and profligate, and looks back with reverential envy to the extinct heroic races who fought at Troy and Thébes: yet bad as the present time is, the Muse condescends to look at it along with him, and to prescribe rules for human life Provided a man be industrious, frugal, provident, just and friendly in his dealings, the gods will recompense him with affluence and security: in holding out such promise, the Muse does not disdain to cast herself into the most homely details of present existence and to give advice thoroughly practical and calculating. Men whose minds were full of the heroes of Homer, called Hesiod in contempt the poet of the Helots: the contrast between the two is certainly a remarkable proof of the tendency of Greek poetry towards the present and the positive."

But though legendary Greece affords no materials for history or chronology, it fur-nishes a very full delineation of a state of society which doubtless had real existence.

"The society depicted in the old Greek poems is loose and unsettled, presenting very little of legal restraint, and still less of legal protection, but concentrating such political power as does exist in the hands of a legitimate hereditary king, whose ascendancy over the other chiefs is more or less complete according to his personal force and character: whether that ascendancy be greater or less however, the mass of the people is in either case politically passive and of little account. Though the Grecian freeman of the heroic age is above the degraded level of the Gallic plebs as described by Cæsar, he is far from rivalling the fierce independence and sense of dignity combined with individual force, which characterise the Germanic tribes before their establishment in the Roman empire; still less does his condition, or the society in which he moves, correspond to those pleasing dreams of spontaneous rectitude and innocence in which Tacitus and Seneca indulge with regard to primitive man. The state of moral and social feeling, prevalent in legendary Greece, exhibits a scene in harmony with the rudimentary poli-tical fabric just described. Throughout the long stream of legendary narrative on which the Greeks looked back as their past history, the larger social motives hardly ever come into play : either individual valour and cruelty, or the personal attachments and quarrels of relatives and war-companions, or the feuds of private enemies, are ever before us. is no sense of obligation then existing, between man and man as such, and very little between each man and the entire community of which he is a member ; such sentiments are neither operative in the real world, nor present to the imaginations of the poets."

From the examination of the legendary history of Greece, Mr. Grote passes to a considera-tion of the poetic records from which we chiefly derive our knowledge of that period of Hellenic existence, the Homeric and Hesiodic poems. Of the many questions which scepticism and ingenuity have raised respecting these productions both in ancient and modern times, the two which are recognized as most interesting are the personality of Homer and the unity of the Iliad. Mr. Grote regards Homer as merely the eponymous progenitor of the Homeric gens of Chios, where Homeridæ certainly existed as a sept, or a fraternity, down to the period of authentic history. There can be no doubt that the collection, called the Homeric poems, as we possess it now, could not have been produced by the same person; the differences in feeling, in style, in religious allusion, and even in language, are characteristic, not only of different individuals, but of different periods of national developement. Chronology, however, does not exist for a mythic personage, and if Homer were the eponymic hero of a poetic fraternity, it is easy to understand how he came to father the productions of different centuries :-

"Homer is no individual man, but the divine or heroic father (the ideas of worship and ancestry coalescing, as they constantly did in the Grecian mind) of the gentile Homêrids, and he is the author of the Thebais, the Epigoni, the Cyprian Verses, the Process or Hymns, and other poems, in the same sense in which he is the author of the Iliad and Odvssey-assuming that these various compositions emanate, as perhaps they may, from different indivi-duals numbered among the Homêrids. But this disallowance of the historical personality of Homer is quite distinct from the question, with which it has been often confounded, whether the Iliad and Odyssey are originally entire poems, and whether by one author or otherwise. To us, the name of Homer means these two poems, and little else: we desire to know as much as can be learnt respecting their date, their original composition, their preservation, and their mode of communication to the public. All these questions are more or less complicated one with the other."

The personal identity of Homer is indeed a very different question from the unity of the Iliad or the Odyssey, and, however deter-mined, would not help to decide whether these great poems were or were not written by the same person. Into these questions, and the collateral inquiries which they involve, Mr. Grote enters with a zeal and enthusiasm which give greater interest to the discussions than their inherent merits would command. While we differ from him in believing that the practice of writing in Greece has a much earlier date than that which he has assigned it, we agree in believing that these poems were published by

recitation :-

" Even those who maintain that the Iliad and Odvssey were preserved by means of writing, seldom contend that they were read. In appreciating the effect of the poems, we must always take account of this great difference between early Greece and our own times-between the congregation mustered at a solemn festival, stimulated by a community of sympathy, listening to a measured and musical recital matter was supposed to have been inspired by the Muse-and the solitary reader with a manuscript before him; such manuscript being, down to a very late period in Greek literature, indifferently written without division into parts and without marks of punctuation. As in the case of dramatic performances in all ages, so in that of the early Grecian epic-a very large proportion of its impressive effect was derived from the talent of the reciter and the force of the general accompaniments, and would have disappeared altogether in solitary reading. Originally, the bard sung his own epical narrative, commencing with a procemium or hymn to one of the gods: his profession was separate and special, like that of the carpenter, the leech, or the prophet his manner and enunciation must have required particular training no less than his imaginative faculty. His character presents itself in the Odyssey as one highly esteemed; and in the Iliad even Achilles does not disdain to touch the lyre with his own hands, and to sing heroic deeds. Not only did the Iliad and Odyssey, and the poems embodied in the Epic Cycle, produce all their impression and gain all their renown by this process of oral delivery, but even the lyric and choric poets who succeeded them were known and felt in the same way by the general public, even after the full establishment of habits of reading among lettered men. While in the case of the epic, the recitation or singing had been extremely simple and the measure comparatively little diversified, with no other accompaniment than that of the four-stringed harp-all the variations superinduced upon the original hexameter, beginning with the pentameter and iambus, and proceeding step by step to the complicated strophes of Pinda and the tragic writers, still left the general effect of the poetry greatly dependent upon voice and accompaniments, and pointedly distinguished from mere solitary reading of the words. And in the dramatic poetry, the last in order of time, the declamation and gesture of the speaking actor alternated with the song and dance of the Chorus, and with the instruments of musicians, the whole being set off by

imposing visible decorations. Now both de effect and song are familiar in modern times, the every man knows the difference between reading the words and hearing them under the appropriate cicumstances: but poetry, as such, is, and has now long been, so exclusively enjoyed by reading, the requires an especial memento to bring us back to the time when the Iliad and Odyssey were addressed only to the ear and feelings of a promiscuous and sympathising multitude. Readers there were nonat least until the century preceding Solon and Peisistratus: from that time forward, they gradually increased both in number and influence; then doubtless small, even in the most literary period of Greece, as compared with modern European society, So far as the production of beautiful epic poetry concerned, however, the select body of instr readers furnished a less potent stimulus than the unlettered and listening crowd of the earlier periods The poems of Chorrilus and Antimachus, toward the close of the Peloponnesian war, though admired by erudite men, never acquired popularity; and the emperor Hadrian failed in his attempt to bring the latter poet into fashion at the expense of Homer

In 'Percy's Relics' are two copies of 'Chery Chace,' one taken from an older and one from a later recitation. The differences are chiefly in orthography and grammatical structure, but there are some variations of incident. Now the art of writing was infinitely more common in the time of the Plantagenets in England than it could possibly have been in Greece during the age of Solon; and hence there is a possibi lity, or rather a very strong probability, that the Homeric text underwent several variations before a standard edition was established Scholars are well aware of the evidence by which it is shown that, in the original form of the Homeric poems, the Digamma was used as a recognized letter, though it has subsequently disappeared from the Greek alphabet; and they also know that the poetic force of many passages has been marred by the expletive particles, introduced to supply the place of the obsolete consonant. Unity of poetic language, therefore, proves nothing; for we have not the language of the poet, and we cannot ascertain the changes to which that language has been subjected by successive reciters and editors.

bjected by successive reciters and cultors.
Verbal alterations, however, prove nothing since the unity of the poem. Has it, then, against the unity of the poem. Has it, then, unity of subject? What says the poet him-

Achilles' wrath, to Greece the direful spring Of woes unnumber'd, Heavenly Goddess, sir

But from the end of the first to the beginning of the ninth book we hear nothing of Achilles and he is equally absent from view in the description of the fight at the ships, until the very close of the combat. Mr. Grote be-lieves that a general history of the war was grafted on a special history of Achilles; or, in other words, that an Achilleis was extended into an Iliad; but it is with some hesitation that he assigns this extension to a Homeric fraternity, rather than an individual Homes Interesting as these questions are to the scholar, the historian has only to deal with the unquestioned fact of the influence of these poems on the national mind of Greece, and that influence was distinctly marked in its religion, its arts, and its legislation.

Since the day that Boerhave described man as a plant, with his roots inside him, there has been an excessive power attributed to geographical position, climate, and natural production, in fixing the destiny of nations. Now, not as of these circumstances has altered since Malslas, writing for the Byzantine Court, described Britain as a city, built by Claudius Casar, on the borders of the Ocean; not one of them has altered from the date of the glory of Pericles 10 that of the imbecility of Otho. But there were special circumstances in the geography of Green

Nº 961 which ten produce tl rotherho members vious in e

"The co

like in ma

duced two

ter and his materially shut up the interior wh each fracti rest, so as t in assuring pass of The that of Kit the Isthmu inferior nur much great place, while litically dis repulsion, v te constitut wat, and to either ami render, accu securities for tive system transport h self-legislati habit and 1 Italy, Sicily it stands ou \_first\_beca relication of seeing that and Amorg munities; se first time in thinkers on whom the id m the india thirdly, bec finally the c intellectual lastly, becaudid not prec between the with a cons purposes, a hicatio mh a phie ms more elewhere : . one it, in a insulating k their countr that the sam that unborre bey stand respecting series upon ar knowled w that heat with the gree helf, for the en, and the enough to in Neverthelessing influence n, at a ad no more

then with o

nestled apar arrest from

ing the

nck to

ns and

e none,

in and adually though eriod of society.

stry was structed

nan the perioda towards

and the

ring the

mer."

Chevy

ne from

chiefly are, but

low the

mon in

nd than during

possib

ty, that

blished.

ence by

form of used as

nd they

ive par-

of the

nguage,

not the

scertain

as been tors.

nothing

it, then, et him-

Achilles, in the

antil the

rote be-

war wu

s; or, in extended resitation

Homerid

Homer,

the ur-

se poems

ligion, its

bed man

g ng. which tended to localize its institutions, and to produce that contrast between pride in Hellenic brotherhood, and mutual jealousy between the members of the Hellenic family, which is obvious in every page of Grecian history:—

"The configuration of the Grecian territory, so

like in many respects to that of Switzerland, produced two effects of great moment upon the character and history of the people. In the first place, it materially strengthened their powers of defence; it that up the country against those invasions from the interior which successively subjugated all their conmental colonies; and it at the same time rendered each fraction more difficult to be attacked by the rest, so as to exercise a certain conservative influence rest, so us to exercise a certain conservation in assuring the tenure of actual possessors: for the pass of Thermopylæ between Thessaly and Phocis, that of Kitharon between Bosotia and Attion, or the mountainous range of Oneion and Geraneira along the Isthmus of Corinth, were positions which an the Isthmus of Cornth, were positions which an inferior number of brave men could hold against a much greater force of assailants. But, in the next place, while it tended to protect each section of Greeks from being conquered, it also kept them poitically disunited and perpetuated their separate autonomy. It fostered that powerful principle of repulsion, which disposed even the smallest township to constitute itself a political unit apart from the rest, and to resist all idea of coalescence with others, either amicable or compulsory. To a modern reader, accustomed to large political aggregations, and securities for good government through the representative system, it requires a certain mental effort to transport himself back to a time when even the smallest town clung so tenaciously to its right of self-legislation. Nevertheless such was the general habit and feeling of the ancient world, throughout Italy, Sicily, Spain, and Gaul: among the Hellenes it stands out more conspicuously, for several reasons first, because they seem to have pushed the multiplication of autonomous units to an extreme point, seeing that even islands not larger than Peparethos and Amorgos had two or three separate city-communities; secondly, because they produced, for the first time in the history of mankind, acute systematic thinkers on matters of government, amongst all of whom the idea of the autonomous city was accepted ms the indispensable basis of political speculation; thirdly, because this incurable subdivision proved faally the cause of their ruin, in spite of pronounced etual superiority over their conquerors; and, istly, because incapacity of political coalescence did not preclude a powerful and extensive sympathy between the inhabitants of all the separate cities, with a constant tendency to fraternise for numerous wm a constant tendency to fraternise for numerous purposes, social, religious, recreative, intellectual and asthetical. For these reasons the indefinite multiplication of self-governing towns, though in the phenomenon common to ancient Europe as entrasted with the large monarchies of Asia, appears more marked among the ancient Greeks than alreshere: and there cannot be any doubt that they one it, in a considerable degree, to the multitude of insulating boundaries which the configuration of their country presented. Nor is it rash to suppose that the same causes may have tended to promote that the same causes may have tended to promote that unborrowed intellectual development for which her stand so conspicuous. General propositions resecting the working of climate and physical species upon character are indeed treacherous; for an about the standard of the globe is now sufficient to touch a that heat and cold, mountain and plain, see and all consistent and all an active propagates. and moist and dry atmosphere, are all consistent with the greatest diversities of resident men: moreour the contrast between the population of Greece mel, for the seven centuries preceding the Christian ea, and the Greeks of more modern times, is alone cough to inculcate reserve in such speculations. rtheless we may venture to note certain improvin influences, connected with their geographical pontim, at a time when they had no books to study, and no more advanced predecessors to imitate. We remark, first, that their position made them at suntaineers and mariners, thus supplying the mountaineers and mariners, thus supplying the with great variety of objects, sensations, and alwatures; next, that each petty community, satisfy apart amidst its own rocks, was sufficiently keeped from the rest to possess an individual life

and attributes of its own, yet not so far as to subtract it from the sympathies of the remainder; so that an observant Greek, commercing with a great diversity of half-countrymen, whose language he and the accidents of the shattered frame—as diversity of half-countrymen, whose language he understood, and whose idiosyncracies he could appreciate, had access to a larger mass of social and political experience than any other man in so unadvanced an age could personally obtain. The Phonician, superior to the Greek on ship-board, traversed wider distances and saw a greater number of strangers, but he had not the same means of intimate communion with a multiplicity of fellows in blood and language; his relations, confined to purchase and sale, did not comprise that mutuality of action and reaction which pervaded the crowd at a Grecian festival. The scene which here pre-sented itself was a mixture of uniformity and variety highly stimulating to the observant faculties of a man of genius,-who at the same time, if he sought to communicate his own impressions, or to act upon this mingled and diverse audience, was forced to shake off what was peculiar to his own town or community, and to put forth matter in harmony with the feelings of all. It is thus that we may explain in part that penetrating apprehension of human life and character, and that power of touching sympathies common to all ages and nations, which surprises us so much in the unlettered authors of the old epic. Such periodical intercommunion, of brethren habitually isolated from each other, was the only means then open of procuring for the bard a diversified range of experience and a many-coloured audience; and it was to a great degree the result of geographi and it was to a great degree the result of geographi-cal causes. Perhaps among other nations such facilitating causes might have been found, yet with-out producing any result comparable to the Iliad and Odyssey; but Homer was nevertheless dependent upon the conditions of his age, and we can at least point out those peculiarities in early Grecian society without which Homeric excellence would never have existed,-the geographical position is one, the language another.

Feelings of community and universality were produced by the Hellenic language and literature; restriction and isolation resulted from the natural intersections of the country, by impediments to communication. These antagonistic elements are everywhere present in Grecian history, and they afford a clue to the explication of many important anomalies, which the continuation of this work must soon bring under our notice.

The Dispatches and Letters of Vice-Admiral Lord Viscount Nelson, With Notes by Sir N. H. Nicolas, G.C.M.G. Vol. VI. Colburn.

WE left Nelson, at the close of our last notice, watching Toulon, for the coming out of the French fleet,-borne up by the prospect of approaching battle, but worn out by incessant service, and longing for repose. But rest on this side the grave was not written in the destiny of Nelson. Though the present volume—embracing the period from May, 1804, to July, 1805-includes no great event, there is no part of all Nelson's many services involving more of that wear and tear beneath which his delicate organization was gradually giving way,-and none that has contributed more substantially to that professional glory which has lifted him above all naval commanders. Amid all its business details, the volume, however, reads sadly, like the latter scenes which are bringing us the latter scenes which are bringing as towards the catastrophe of a tragedy. All through its pages we feel that we are come into the shadow of an approaching calamity. Much of this sensation, no doubt, belongs to our knowledge of the event; but the tragic indications would have given the tone even to an un-prepared reader. Something of the regret from which England has scarcely yet recovered for the fall of her hero in the hour of his triumph passes away before the perusal of these documents; because it seems certain that Nelson could not have long survived, even had he out-

the sword shows its brightness through the rents which it has worn in the scabbard. It is clear, as we read, that we are at "the beginning of the end."—"My services," he says to Sir Edward Pellew, "are nearly at an end; for, in addition to other infirmities, I am nearly blind: "Most probably," (to the Dean of Raphoe) "I shall never see dear, dear Burnham again; but I have a satisfaction in thinking that my bones will probably be laid with my father's in the village that gave me birth. Pardon this digression, but the thought of former days brings all my mother into my heart-which shows itself in my my eyes."—"I have had a sort of rheumatic fever, they tell me," (he writes to Dr. Baird); "but I have felt the blood gushing up the left side of my head, and the moment it covers my brain I am fast asleep. I am now better of that; and with violent pain in my side, and night-sweats, with heat in the evening and quite flushed."—"The sight of his remaining eye," says Dr. Lambton Este, in a communication to Sir Harris Nicolas, "was fast failing him; a thick paque membrane had grown over and into a part of the transparent cornea, and, as far as it extended, was an obstacle to vision in the only eye left him."—"I am sorry to tell you," writes Nelson to Sir Robert Kingsmill, "that my health, or rather constitution, is so much shook that I doubt the possibility of my much shook that I doubt the possibility of my holding out another winter without asses' milk and some months' quiet. Then, I may get en another campaign or two; but, my dear Kingsmill, when I run over the under-mentioned wounds,—eye in Corsica, belly off Cape St. Vincent, arm at Teneriffe, head in Egypt,—I much to be then full that I am what I am." I ought to be thankful that I am what I am A condition of body like this was little fitted to resist the slow fever of his present position.

For eighteen months did he remain keeping For eighteen months did he remain keeping guard upon Toulon,—day after day, and week after week, and month after month, baffled in his hope of finding the enemy at sea, and tortured by the fear that his gradually declining health would break down his watch and compel him to yield up his prey to another. On the 31st of May, 1804, upwards of a year after he had hoisted his flag at Spithead, we find him writing that he had never once had his foot out of the Victory and it is stoted that during the of the Victory; and it is stated that, during the whole period from his leaving England till his return in August, 1805, a period of two years and three months, he never quitted his ship but three times, -those absences being on the King's service, and none of them exceeding an hour. Every device for bringing out his foe was resorted to in vain.—"I have now taken up a method of making him angry," he says, on the 7th of June; "I have left Sir Richard Bickerton with part of the fleet twenty leagues from hence; and, with five of the line, am preventing his cutting capers, which he had done for some time past off Cape Sicie. M. La Touche has several times hoisted his top-sail yards up; and, on the 4th of June, we having hoisted the standard and saluted, he sent outside Sepet about one mile five sail of the line and two frigates; and kept three sail and three frigates with their and kept three sail and three frigates with their yards aloft, himself one of them and the Rear-Admiral another,—therefore I did not believe him in earnest; however, we run as near as was proper and brought to. They formed a pretty line at sunset, and then stood into the harbour. A ship of the line and frigate every morning weigh, and stand between Sepet and La Malgue. Some happy day I expect to see his eight sail which are in the outer road come

there has a geograductions, on one one Maladescribed Cæsar, on them has bericles to here were

of Greece

Nº 961

out; and if he will get abreast of Porquerolle, comes a recommendation. There is a certain I will try what stuff he is made of."—" I have bird very apt to bear down upon the undemonlong, my dear friend," he writes to Rear-Admiral Sutton, "made up my mind never to be tired. The longer the happy day is deferred, still every day brings it nearer, and we all feel that the day will arrive; the sooner the better, certainly,-or I shall not be in at the death.' To get hold of them, he writes to Sir Alexander Ball, in the midst of their coquetting, would add ten years to his life. Meantime, the monotony of the Admiral's employment was occasionally enlivened by appeals to his temper, which had the relief of irritation to Nelson, and have that of entertainment to us. In July, 1804, Dr. Este, proceeding up the Mediterranean, found, at the Post-Office at Gibraltar, several letters, for persons in high situations, detained on account of some trifling postage,—which he released, and forwarded to their addresses. Some of these were for Nelson; and one was from La Touche Tréville, the very Admiral then confined to port by Nelson's unwelcome presence,-but "who, I suppose," writes the latter, "not knowing where to find me, directed to Malta." But this was not the pleasantest fiction by which that gallant Admiral distinguished himself on the occasion, and heightened the natural desire of the English chief to meet his foe into a passionate desire to meet in that foe M. La Touche Tréville. In the afternoon of the 14th of June, eight ships of the French line came out of Toulon; and Nelson, with only five sail of the line, formed in order of battle to receive them. But again the excessive coyness of the Frenchman recoiled before the impudent attitude of the English Admiral,—and the former quietly returned into port. To this event Nelson attached no importance; but, writing to the Ambassador at Naples, merely speaks of it as an ordinary incident of his tedious watch .- "We are as usual; the French fleet safe in Toulon. But upon the 14th M. La Touche came out with eight sail of the line and six frigates, cut a caper off Sepet, and went in again. I was off, with five ships of the line; and brought to for his attack, although I did not believe that anything was meant serious, but merely a gasconade. The reader who has followed our notices thus far will have a pretty clear idea of the emotions with which Nelson was likely to read the account of this particular demonstration sent to Paris by the French Admiral:—

"On board the Bucentaur, Toulon Road, 26 Prairial, Year 12.

I have the honour to send you the particulars relating to the sortie of the entire squad-ron under my command. Having received information that a number of English corsairs infested the coast and the islands of Hières, I, three days since, ordered the frigates L'Incorruptible and La Syrène, and the brig Le Furet, into the bay. Baffled by the east wind, they brought to under the Château of Porquerolles; and were yesterday seen there by the enemy. Towards noon, the latter detached two frigates and a vessel, which entered by the Great Pass. with the intention of intercepting the retreat of our frigates. So soon as I perceived their manœuvre, I made signal for the whole squadron to get under sail; which was done accordingly. In fourteen minutes all was ready; and I bore down upon the enemy, to cut off his retreat by the Lesser Pass, or follow him thither, if he attempted it. But the English admiral speedily abandoned the design, recalled his ship and his two frigates from among the islands,-and bore away. I followed him until night, and he ran to the south-east. In the morning, at day-break, I saw nothing more of him.

Fore Gad! this is a more exquisite song than the other!' The image is a very vulgar and familiar one which it suggests,-but fits this Gasconade of an admiral who was continually showing his head out of his shell only to draw it in again so inevitably, that its familiarity be-

strative passer-by, with outstretched neck and a swagger that seems extremely dangerous till the latter lifts his cane or umbrella; when a retreat, after the fashion of La Touche Tré-ville, is executed, which the animal still believes to be a chase, notwithstanding the unchivalrous relation assumed by his person towards his foe, and accompanies with a scream of triumph of which the French Admiral's letter may be read as a translation. We have no desire, in these remarks, to offend a gallant people, to whom a manœuvre and a flourish of trumpets like this should be as unpalatable as to ourselves; and even amid all the animosities of that time something like an apology was afterwards offered for the mis-statement in the French papers. But La Touche Tréville had been at this sort of game before,—of which an example is given in the volume before us. "We " says Nelson, "that we had chased had fancied. him into Toulon; for, blind as I am, I could see his waterline when he clued his topsails up, shutting in Sepet."-" I have only to hope Monsieur La Touche, who says, in his letter to Paris, that I ran away from him on June 14th, will give me an opportunity of settling my account before I go home; which cannot be much longer deferred—or I shall never go."

—"You will have seen," he writes to his brother, Dr. Nelson,—the clerical presence not-withstanding,—"M. La Touche's letter of how he chased me, and how I ran. I keep it; and, by God, if I take him, he shall Eat it!"-To the Admiralty he explains :-

"Although I most certainly never thought of writing a line upon Monsieur La Touche's having cut a caper a few miles outside of Toulon, on the 14th of June, where he well knew I could not get at him without placing the Ships under the batteries which surround that Port, and that, had I attacked him in that position, he could retire into his secure nest whenever he pleased, yet as that gentleman has thought proper to write a letter stating that the Fleet under my command ran away, and that he pursued it, perhaps it may be thought necessary for me to say something. But I do assure you, Sir, that I know not what to say, except by a flat contradiction; for if my character is not established by this time for not being apt to run away, it is not worth my time to attempt to put the world right."

To get at the boasting Admiral became now the intense craving of his heart.—" I have every reason to think," he says, "that if this fleet gets fairly up with Mons. La Touche, his letter, with all his ingenuity, must be different from his last." But this satisfaction was denied to Nelson. The French Admiral's death took place at Toulon, on the 18th of August following; and Nelson, announcing it to Sir Alexan-Ball, adds:-" The French papers say he died in consequence of walking so often up to the signal-post upon Sepet, to watch I always pronounced that would be his

The matter of the Baltic medals still rankled in Nelson's mind; and, on the accession of Lord Melville to the Admiralty, in 1804, he once more returned to this reiterated charge,-"to redeem," he says, "the solemn pledge I have made, never to omit, upon any change of Administration, stating the just claim which I consider the Battle of Copenhagen has" to such reward. The City of London, too, which had hurt him in this same place of his expectations, continued to flounder still farther into his displeasure, while seeking, with the most amiable intentions, to make him some amend. It is curious to see how the irritation of the old unhealed wound resents the attempt at any indirect application. But the letter which we are ship considered himself to have been about to quote is also characteristic of Nelson degree, the cause of that decision.

in other ways, -and such as do him the high

"My Lord, This day, I am honoured with wen Lordship's letter of April 9th, transmitting me the Resolutions of the Corporation of London, thanking me as commanding the Fleet blockading Toules. do assure your Lordship that there is not a man breach ing who sets a higher value upon the thanks of his Fellow-Citizens of London than myself; but I should feel as much ashamed to receive them for a partie service marked in the Resolution, if I felt that I di not come within that line of service, as I should feel hurt at having a great Victory passed over without notice. I beg to inform your Lordship that the Port of Toulon has never been blockaded by me: quite the reverse—every opportunity has been offered the Enemy to put to sea, for it is there that we hope to realize the hopes and expectations of our Country and I trust that they will not be disappointed Your Lordship will judge of my feelings upon seeing that all the Junior Flag-Officers of other Fleets, and even some of the Captains, have received the thanks of the Corporation of London, whilst the Junior Flag-Officers of the Mediterranean Fleet are entirely omitted. I own it has struck me very forcibly; for, where the information of the Junior Flag-Offices and Captains of other Fleets was obtained, the same information could have been given of the Flag-Officen of this Fleet and the Captains; and it is my duty to state, that more able and zealous Flag-Officers and Captains do not grace the British Navy, than those have the honour and happiness to command. It likewise appears, my Lord, a most extraordinary circumstance, that Sir Richard Bickerton should have been, as Second in Command in the Mediterraness Fleets, twice passed over by the Corporation of London: once after the Egyptian Expedition, when the First and Third in Command were thanked and now again! Conscious of high desert, instead of neglect, the Rear-Admiral resolved to let the matter rest until he could have an opportunity personally to call upon the Lord Mayor, to account for such as extraordinary omission; but from this second omission, I owe it to that excellent Officer not to pan it I do assure your Lordship, that the con zealous, and cordial support I have had in my Command, from both Rear-Admiral Sir Richard Bickerton and Rear-Admiral Campbell, has been such as call forth all my thanks and admiration. We have shared together the constant attention of being fourteen months at sea, and are ready to share the dangers and glory of a day of Battle; therefore, it is im that I can ever allow myself to be separated in Thank from such supporters. I have the honour to remain with the very highest respect, your Lordship's most faithful and obedient servant,

"Nelson and Bronze."

It is the many traits like this of generous care for the interests, and bold and uncompromising assertion of the claims, of others, that have made the name of Nelson so especially dear to the seaman's heart. An interesting case of the kind occurs in this volume; which we feel bound to quote, because we are indebted to it for this valuable work of Sir Harris Nicolas Captain Layman, of the Raven sloop, carrying dispatches for the Admiral, was wrecked of Cadiz, in a gale of wind; and the court marial appointed to try him for the loss of his vessel, notwithstanding the most honourable testimonic to his exertions and skill, considered that "there appeared to have been a great want of necessary caution in Captain Layman, in approach ing the land;" and did, therefore, "adjudge the said Captain Layman to be severely repr manded, and put at the bottom of the list of commanders."—"It is said," remarks Sir commanders."—"It is said," remarks Sir Harris Nicolas, "that this severe sentence was wholly unexpected by Lord Nelson; and as he had, from humane considerations for the officer of the watch, induced Captain Layman to omit a severe reflection upon him in his narrative. -saying, 'If this is laid before the court, they will hang the officer of the watch,'-his lordship considered himself to have been, in some

tence was accompani not conter strance, he that most afraid to p nation, or attainted n My dear Captain La very unfortu Lordship wa Your Lords most intellig should any of my dear Los Layman to standing the ing of censu my Lord, al misfortune people's abil very few pe who do not are done in fore, I make his station v in the Strait Sloop, he we I am well aco and activity compared to forgive the the more cla been censur

> Faro of Me the French self, "unpi although tl current was pursuit."-Nicolas, " letter which Editor the p An instan osities incul and as grou accompanie ness and s makes it in In the Vict Archibald, night, and mate, who hazard of h cately mad into the Bit "On Lord Commission, whom the in were throwin fortune, arre me somethir which he im hand for sile Middies, he fice\_ Stop, agallant this things before mind, I'll ha

vants falling

In a word

abounds in

sympathy f

Fleets unde

should long

most faithful

We may

letter, that,

Nelson had

B. 28

th your me the hanking ilon. I

breath.

s of his ahould articular

at I did ould feel

without that the

by me: n offered

we hope

pointed

on seeing

e thanks

e Junior

bly; for, Officers the same

y duty to

cers and

n those I

and. It inary cir-

uld have

terranean

ration of ion, when

nstead of ne matter

ersonally

r such an

nd omis-to pass it constant,

my Com-

Bickerton

h as calls

we shared fourteen

in Thanks to remain, hip's most

BONTE,"

rous care

romising

ave made

ar to the

e of the

we feel ted to it

Nicolas.

carrying ecked of rt martial

is vessel.

stimonies

at "there

of neces-

pproach-

adjudge

ely repri-he list of

arks Sir

tence was

and as he

he officer

n to omit

narrative.

ourt, they

in some The sen-

tence was forwarded by him to the Admiralty, down to such seemingly casual notices as the accompanied by strong representations; but not content to rest upon that official remonstrance, he addressed Lord Melville himself, in that most generous of tempers which is not afraid to patronize the very grounds of condem-nation, or put himself side by side with an attainted man :-

sttainted man:

My dear Lord,—I inclose some remarks made by Captain Layman whilst he was in Spain, after the very unfortunate loss of that fine Sloop, which your Lordship was so good as to give me the command of. Your Lordship will find the remarks flow from a Your Lordship will find the remarks flow from a most intelligent and active mind, and may be useful should any expedition take place against Cadiz; and, my dear Lord, give me leave to recommend Captain my dear Lord, give me leave to recommend Captain Layman to your kind protection; for, notwith-standing the Court-Martial has thought him deserv-ing of censure for his running in with the land, yet, my Lord, allow me to say, that Captain Layman's my Lord, allow me to say, that Captain Layman's misfortune was, perhaps, conceiving that other people's abilities were equal to his own, which, indeed, very few people's are. I own myself one of those who do not fear the shore, for hardly any great things are done in a small Ship by a man that is; therefore, I make very great allowances for him. Indeed, his station was intended never to be from the shore in the Straits: and if he did not every day risk his Sloop, he would be useless upon that station. Cap-tain Layman has served with me in three Ships, and I am well acquainted with his bravery, zeal, judgment, and activity; nor do I regret the loss of the Raven compared to the value of Captain Layman's services, which are a National loss. You must, my dear Lord, which are a National 1988. I out must, my dear Lordy forgire the warmth, which I express for Captain Layman; but he is in adversity, and therefore, has the more claim to my attention and regard. If I had been censured every time I have run my Ship, or Fleets under my command, into great danger, I should long ago have been out of the Service, and never in the House of Peers. I am, my dear Lord, most faithfully, your obedient servant,

"NELSON AND BRONTE," We may mention, in illustration of this noble letter, that, only a few weeks before its date, Nelson had brought his whole fleet through the Faro of Messina, in his impatience to overtake the French squadron—"a thing," he says him-self, "unprecedented in nautical history; but although the danger from the rapidity of the current was great, yet so was the object of my pursuit."—"It was the perusal," says Sir Harris Nicolas, "of this generous and characteristic letter which, many years ago, suggested to the Editor the present publication."

An instance, too, of the chivalries and generosties inculcated in the routine of the service. and as grounds for reward and promotion, is accompanied by a specimen of Nelson's quickness and shrewdness of apprehension, which makes it interesting in more ways than one. In the Victory's log it is recorded that James Archibald, a seaman, fell overboard in a dark night, and was saved by Mr. Flin, the master's mate, who jumped overboard at the imminent hazard of his life. Whereupon, Nelson imme-lately made the bold scaman acting lieutenant into the Bittern :-

"On Lord Nelson's presenting Mr. Flin with his Commission, a loud huzza from the Midshipmen, whom the incident had collected on deck, and who the throwing up their hats in honour of Flin's good fature, arrested Lord Nelson's attention. There was something significant in the tone of their cheer, thich he immediately recognised, and putting up his land for silence, and leaning over to the crowd of liddies, he said, with a good-natured smile on his sea. Stop, young gentlemen! Mr. Flin has done land gentlemen! Mr. Flin has done laplant thing to-day, and he has done many gallant thing before, for which he has got his reward. But mind, I'll have no more making Lieutenants for seruats falling overboard!"

In a word, this volume, like most of the others, shounds in traits of kindness to his family and I wished to stop and verify the fact, but our caravan over to the African Coast—the Coast of Sicily started at the very eve. Balk is said to be the mother of cities, and to have been peopled by Noah's

following—where, having occasion in his com-munications with the Secretary to the Admiralty to mention the name of Captain Pellet in a report, he seizes the occasion to insinuate: "I must also request you will acquaint their Lord-ships that Captain Pellet is an officer of confined circumstances, with a large family." Facts and qualities like these show, by their own clear and differing light, amid all the blaze of his increasing glory,—as the stars are seen through the luminous atmosphere of a comet.

On the 15th of August, 1804, the resolution of the hero gave way before the warnings of disease; and he applied to the Admiralty for

leave to return home :-

"Sir,-It is with much uneasiness of mind that I feel it my duty to state to you, for the information of their Lordships, that I consider my state of health to be such as to make it absolutely necessary that I should return to England to re-establish it. Another winter, such as the last, I feel myself unable to stand against. A few months of quiet may enable me to serve again next spring; and I believe that no Officer is more anxious to serve than myself. No Officer is more anxious to serve than myself. No Omeer could be placed in a more enviable Command than the one I have the honour to be placed in, and no Command ever produced so much happiness to a Commander-in-Chief, whether in the Flag-Officers, the Captains, or the good conduct of the Crews of every Ship in this Fleet; and the constant marks of approbation for my conduct which I have received from every Court in the Mediterranean, leave me nothing to wish for but a better state of health. have thought it necessary to state thus much, that their Lordships might not for a moment suppose that I had any uneasiness of mind upon any account. On the contrary, every person, of all ranks and descrip-tions, seem only desirous to meet my wishes, and to give me satisfaction. I must, therefore, intreat their Lordships' permission to return to England for the re-establishment of my health, and that their consent may reach me as soon as possible, for I have deferred my application already too long. I have the honour to be, &c.

Nelson and Bronte."

The news of his determination created the utmost alarm at Naples; where the Royal family felt no security save under his wing: and produced remonstrances the most earnest, which, however flattering to the hero, showed little consideration for the man. He was urged, if he must leave the fleet, to come to Naples, to recruit; and that he resisted may be owing partly to the warnings of the past, and partly to the circumstance that the temptations which had made that city so fatal to him before, were divided now, and the most powerful beckoned home. Resist, however, he did; and on Christmas-day of the same year he received the permission of the Admiralty to strike his flag. But changes had arisen in the meantime, before which his hopes revived. War was breaking out with Spain; and there was every reason, now, to be sure that the Toulon fleet would put to sea. At the close of his weary watch, he could not bear that another should reap the gain. The prize for which he had so far risked his life seemed at length in view; and he kept the Admiralty assent a secret,—resolved to fight his enemy first, and then go home. At length, in the afternoon of the 19th of

January, 1805, while watering at the Madalena Islands, the Active and Seahorse brought him the welcome tidings that the French squadron was at sea:—and now began a chase such as has no parallel in the naval history of the world. After beating about the Sicilian Seas for several days, and seeing that Sardinia, Naples and Sicily were safe, Nelson ran for Egypt—as he had twice done in pursuit of the same enemy before. From Egypt to Malta-from Malta to the Spanish Coast—thence back to Toulon—over to the African Coast—the Coast of Sicily

West Indies—Barbadoes—Tobago—Granada— Antigua—back to Europe—he followed his fly-ing foe, misled by false intelligence, and half mad with vexation and anxiety. But though he had failed to fall in with his enemy, he had the satisfaction of knowing that his chase had saved the colonies, and above 200 ships laden for Europe which would otherwise have fallen into the hands of the French. Having victualled and watered at Tetuan, he stood for Ceuta—proceeded off Cape St. Vincent—returned to Cadiz—traversed the Bay of Biscay;—and then, as a last hope, stood over for the north-west coast of Ireland—rejoined Admiral Cornwallis off Ushant-and thence, baffled in his hopes and exhausted with fatigue, proceeded, with the Victory and Superb, to Portsmouth: where he learnt that Sir Robert Calder had fallen in with the combined fleets of France and Spain, to the westward of Cape Finisterre—and, after cap-turing two of their ships, an 84 and a 74, had suffered the remainder to escape!

To this point, however, the present volumewhich ends, as we have said, in July 1805—does not bring us down. The last letters which it contains are dated off Cape St. Mary's, on Nelson's way to the northward, to search in the direction of Ushant and Cape Clear. But we have brought our narrative as far as the return of Nelson to England for the last time-that we may here conclude this part of the subject, and leave the ground clear for those matters, to be contained in the last volumes, in whose engrossing interest all other considerations are lost. The volume has yet a few exhibitions of that infirmity of temper of which we have already given too many—but they are rarer and less offensive than in the instances we have heretofore had to quote, and offer no very abrupt dissonance with that graver and sadder tone which, as we have said, hangs over this portion of the work like the whisper of destiny. We will merely object to Nelson's peevish ite-ration against General Brereton; by whose mistaken intelligence that the fleet had been seen steering past St. Lucia, the former was, as he asserted, prevented from falling in with his quarry off Fort Royal and beating them on the 6th of June. General Brereton was no more responsible for the tidings which he sent, than Nelson himself was for acting upon them.

Travels in the Panjab, Afghanistan, and Tur-kistan. By Mohan Lal, Esq. Allen & Co. Mohan Lal is chiefly known as the friend and companion of Sir Alexander Burnes, to whom he acted as secretary in the missions to Bokhara and Kabul. His journal of the embassy to Bokhara, which has been already published in Calcutta, comes before us under the disadvantage of comparison with the far superior account already published by Burnes. The author possesses his full share of Hindu credulity, and seems to have trusted more to hearsay than to direct observation. As a specimen of the kind of information he affords we quote his account of the city of Balkh :-

"This was formerly a very large and populous city, but at present nothing is to be seen except a mass of ruins and dust. Orchards are scattered in every spot; their fruits are not wholesome to strangers, who get sick by eating them. The bazar of Balk, though broad, is irregularly roofed with rafters, hay, and mud. The shopkeepers are all Mohammedans; the Hindus reside in saracs. The shops are always shut up, except on Tuesday, when they are open, and scarcely one lamp burning in the bazar causes it to have a dismal appearance at night. Without the city of Balk is an old mud fort, called Chihal Gazi, which, people say, in the night increases in its height.

YIIM

son. The buildings in former days extended as far as Mazar, and their roofs were so near to each other, that a goat climbed up one of the roofs in Balk, and descended next day at Mazar, whither his master followed him also. This story tends to prove that Balk was one of the largest cities in Turkistan."

We pass over the imperfect account given of Bokhara and its neighbourhood, and shall only notice those places and subjects which Burnes left unvisited, or has but casually mentioned. Among these are the Firozah, or turquois mines in the vicinity of Madan:—

"The people of Madan content themselves with searching among the old fragments, rather than being at the trouble or expense of making new excavations, which might reward their labour. We visited many other places, which had been dug for firozah, and at last arrived at a mine where the workmen were extracting the precious stone. The operations are very rude; many of the firozahs are broken and over-looked. Only fragments of the firozah, which in former times had been dug out by some enterprising miners, were found here, which, after being brought out of the mine by the workmen, were examined, and such as seemed to contain the stone were separated and carried away on men's backs, or on mules, to a stream of water, and there washed, by being trodden upon; when, after some hours, the blue colour of the firozah was visible, and the dross or rubbish being turned over and over, all the pieces of the gem that were of value were picked out, and put into an old shoe. We did not observe any of much value: the produce altogether was insignificant, but when extracted from the rock that contains them, and polished a little, a large profit is realized on them. These mines are monopolized by the inhabitants of the village of Madan, who are jealous of strangers, and wish to keep all the produce to themselves. Their working implements being few and weak, the full value of the mines is not appreciated by them. Sometimes water flows out of the rock, and puts a stop to further progress. By the employment of gunpowder, and skilful miners from Europe, a large revenue might be derived by the Persian government; but the proprietors are afraid to spend much money in making discoveries, lest the avarice of the king or governors of Khorasan should lead them to claim a part; and whenever a valuable firozah is found, it is carried to some foreign country, for fear of its being seized; consequently, there are few good firozahs to be obtained in Mashad. The miners, also, are acquainted with the value of the stones, as their hue is so delicate, that it is affected by changes in the weather, and a gem which looks beautiful one day, loses its colour the next. When dipped in water, they assume a fine, bright, blue tinge: this method is often adopted to deceive the unwary travellers. The gems are always sold in parcels containing good and bad, and at times turn out a profitable speculation; at others, they are a loss to the purchasers. The proprietors of the mines are so jealous of foreigners, that they run away from their villages, when any one arrives who wishes to visit the place, as we experienced. The mode of cutting the firozah is very simple; it is done by means of a small wheel, which is turned by one hand while the stone is applied by the other, till sufficiently It is then fixed to the end of a small piece of stick, with sealing-wax, and exposed for sale.

Burnes has described with great power the sufferings of the Persians who have been enslaved by the Turkmans; but at Meshed, or Mashad, Mohan Lal had an opportunity of witnessing the treatment which Turkman prisoners receive from the Persians:—

"No one was allowed to go inside the gaol, but, as we were high guests, the door was instantly opened to us. The dungeon was so narrow and small, that the unfortunate families ant on each other. The shrieks of the little children, along with those of their parents, caused by starvation, excited the pity of all. Some of them had a few pieces of carpet cloth, and a few balls of silk, which they bartered with the Persian soldiers for a bit of bread. This traffic continued a little time through the holes in the walls of the prison. Sometimes the poor prisoners were cruelly deceived, and got nothing from the people

in return for their property. The cold wind and rain pierced their naked and sickly bodies. There were dead camels and horses lying on the ground, whose rotten flesh was eaten by the hungry Turkmans, who were covered with mud, and the blood of the dead animals. It was a very dreadful scene indeed. Though the Turkmans had attacked the Persians, and made them slaves, yet still they treated them well, for fear of their falling into low spirits and sickness, which would have diminished their value. Undoubtedly, their punishment exceeded their crime."

After parting from Burnes, our author accompanied Dr. Gerard to Herat, where he reluctantly remained seven months. Though some years have since elapsed, there has been little change in the condition of Herat, and no improvement in the character of its worthless ruler, though he had the honour of being ranked among our valuable allies during the administration of Lord Auckland. As the siege of Herat by the Persians was one of the chief causes of the lamentable Afghan war, we shall quote a portion of the description of the city:—

"The roofs of the Charsu bazars, which form straight lines opposite to each other, are almost brought to the ground. The shops, which are open and large, present a very dark appearance. No repairs are performed in Herat till the last extremity, The houses are generally two stories high, and have very small entrances; but when you step in you have a large and clear view. The lanes are dirty and narrow, and abound in holes. The buildings are of mud, without a single rafter, with many small windows, which, instead of glass, have white paper of Russia, through which they get light when it is snowing, and all the doors are shut up on account of the cold. The Arg, or the residence of the king, is one of the most solid and ancient buildings in Herat. It is fortified and surrounded by a deep ditch. is situate within the walls of the city, on steep ground, and is constructed of burnt bricks, stones, and mor-tar. The bastions have no guns, but the treasure of the Shah is deposited there. The ditch is crossed by a wooden bridge, which, after sunset, is dragged up by the doorkeepers inside of the Arg wall. The palace has so little of the character of a regal residence, that the gaols in British India are much superior to the palace of Kamran, not only in architectural beauty, but even in cleanliness. The most beautiful and beneficial edifice in Herat is the covered pond erected by Hasan Khan Shamlu. It is nearly sixty feet square, and has a few arches inside, where the people put lamps for show. The water is thirty feet deep, and looks very clear and shining. It is situate in one of the bazars of Chasu, and is always surrounded by water-bearers. The following Persian verse shews the date of its erection: 'The most beautiful place of the buildings in Herat is the cistern." (925 Hijri.) Opposite to the above pond, or the Haus Charsu, stands a miserable, dark, and damp place, which is called Bandikhanah, or the prison. It has a very small door, and no windows to admit air. In the centre of the room is excavated a hole, in which the prisoners are confined at night. No air is felt there, and the heat, in conjunction with the damp and the insects, torments the poor prisoners terribly, and generally causes their death. Neither law nor time can release the criminals, but only the pleasure of the king, or the chiefs who have influence at the

In the present volume Mohan Lal merely alludes to his share in the disasters of Kabul, reserving the particulars for a separate publication. We regret that he has been so ill-advised as to adopt such an arrangement. His journals of travels, undertaken ten years ago, are now out of date, and have lost the little importance they ever possessed. Indeed, the principal interest of the volume arises from its having been written by a Hindu: it is creditable to the progress he has made in the English language, but it shows that he has also made considerable proficiency in the mystery of book-making and trading on a name.

Select Poetry, chiefly Devotional, of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. Collected and Edind by E. Farr, Esq. 2 vols.

WE are indebted to the Parker Society for these interesting volumes. Rich as we all know the Elizabethan age to have been in every poetic developement, we had yet to learn our obligations it in relation to sacred song. Here are specimens of no less than 137 poets attuning their harm to celestial harmonies, the far greater portion of them generally unheard of. The contribution to this department of Art made by Edmund Spenser, Sir Walter Raleigh, Sir Philip Sidney, and writers of this class, are sufficiently known, we shall, therefore, not remind the reader of them, but shall make our selections from the less famous. Our first extract shall be from George Gascoigne, a soldier and courtier, whose poems, though numerous, are exceedingly rare:—

You that have spent the silent night
In sleepe and quiet rest,
And loy to see the cheerefull lyght
That riseth in the East
Now cleare your voyce, now cheere your hars,
Come helpe me now to sing:
Ech willing wight come beare a part,
To prayse the heauenly King.

And you whome care in prison keepes, Or sickenes doth suppresse, Or secret sorowe breakes your sleepes, Or dolours doe distresse:

Yet beare a part in dolefull wise;

Yea, thinke it good accorde,
And exceptable sacrifice,
Ech sprite to prayse the Lorde.

The dreadfull night with darkesomnes
Had ouerspread the light,
And sluggish sleepe with drowsines
Had ouerprest our might:
A glasse wherein you may beholde
Ech storme that stops our breath,
Our bed the graue, our clothes lyke molde,
And sleepe like dreadfull death.

Yet as this deadly night did laste But for a little space, And heauenly daye, now night is past, Doth showe his pleasaunt face: So must we hope to see God's face At last in heauen on hie, When we haue changde this mortall place For Immortalitie.

And of such haps and heauenly loyes, As then we hope to holde, All carthly sightes and worldly toyes Are tokens to beholde. The daye is like the daye of doome, The sunne the Sonne of man, The skyes the heauens, the earth the tombe-Wherein we rest till then.

The Rainbowe bending in the skie, Bedeckte with sundrye hewes, Is like the seate of God on hie, And seemes to tell these newes: That as thereby he promised To drowne the world no more, So by the bloud which Christ hath shed He will our helth restore.

The mistic cloudes that fall somtime, And ouercast the skyes, Are like to troubles of our time, Which doe but dyname our cies: But as such dewes are dryed vp quite, When Phœbus shewes his face. So are such fansies put to flighte, Where God dooth guide by grace.

The carion Crowe, that lothsome beast, Which cries agaynst the rayne, Both for hir hewe and for the rest The Deuill resembleth playne:
And as with gunnes we kill the crowe, For spayling our releefe, The Deuill so must we overthrowe With gunshote of beleefe.

The Deuil here wells, it is a common to the property of the

The little birdes which sing so swete Are like the angells' voyce, Which render God his prayses meete, And teache vs to reloyce: And as they more esteeme that merth Than dread the night's annoy, So must we deeme our dayes on erth But hell to heauenly loye.

Unto which loves for to attayne
God graumt vs all hys grace,
And send vs, after worldlle payne,
In heauen to haue a place:
Where wee maye still enloye that light,
Which neuer shall decaye:
Lord, for thy mercy lend vs might
To see that loyfull daye.

Haud ich

Haud ictus sapis.

What thou
Be thus tra
To purchas
To search I
Yet as it
And sool
A just rew
As doth de
Which, ma
And in the

Nº 9617

Our nex

turie of S

by Barnab

Durham:

A blast of v

A watrie

A sunne-

A sunneA ghostly &
A morning
Whose m
A lightni
A planet's
A voice to
The thriftle
A shewe
A masse of
is Man, i
Soone bo

We nex

writer of s

Bat mou Vaine the If honor, we The commerce Few with a As many m It is not But weal Who hath Is but a st A purse-be An amner He but i And who

William

Queen E

The follow

merit:-

The Wh The That Wh Upo The Ann The Upo The Wh The Upo The Wh The Upo The Wh The I er Wh Up

Sir Nicespeaks he some ple entitled,

even sub citation, unsatisfa with som Prem "An which Men to For co

We wo
With
But ir
Wh
Yet
It is to
Too h
Too d

e Reign or these

R. 28

butions dmund

Sidney, known; ader of om the e from

ow the tionsto speciir harps rtion of

, whose

edingly

Theory, wealth, and calling do excell
The common sort, so charge doth grow with all:
Few with a little sure may line as well,
As many may, though greater wealth befall:
It is not wealth to haue of goods great store,
But wealth to be suffised, and need no more.

Who hath aboundance and it vseth well, Is but a steward to his family;

Is but a steward to his family; A purse-bearer for such as neare him dwell; An amner to the poore that helpless cry: He but his share doth spend, though somewhat better, And what he leaues he is to world a detter.

our next quotation is from A Divine Cen-turie of Spiritual Sonnets,' published in 1595, by Barnaby Barnes, a son of the Bishop of

Durham:

A blast of winde, a momentarie breath,
A watrie bubble simbolized with ayre,
A sunne-blown rose, but for a season fayre,
A sunne-blown rose, but for a season fayre,
A sunne-blown rose, but for a season fayre,
A deathy claunce, a skeleton of death,
Mrose moysture sunne's appearance doth impaire;
A lightning glimse, a muse of thought and care,
A placet's short, a shade which followeth,
A voice which vanisheth so soone as heard,
The thriftlesse helre of time, a rowling wave,
A shewe no more in action than regard,
A masse of dust, world's momentarie slave,
Is Man, in state of our olde Adam made,
Soone borne to die, soone flourishing to fade.
We next solicit attention for Henry Lok, ti

We next solicit attention for Henry Lok, the

Avarice. Who loueth gold shall lacke, and he
Who couets much want store:
With wealth charge grows; the owner but
Increaseth paine the more.

What though the world, through baleful lust of gold,

that though the wind, should be a greedy mind, to purchase wealth, which makes the coward bold to search land, sea, and hell, the same to find? Yet as it doth increase, so doth desire, And soone consume as oyle amidst the fire.

A inst reward of so vinworing trains, and that As doth debase nobilitie of souls, and the wise nobilitie of souls, and in the wise should earthly effects controlle.

But mould-warp like, these blindfold grope in vaine: Yaine their desires; more vaine the fruit they gaine.

writer of some 300 sonnets :-

just reward of so vnworthy trade

William Hunnis, also, the chapel-master to Queen Elizabeth, was somewhat voluminous. The following poem is not without considerable

Gray Heares.

These heares of age are messengers, Which bidde me tast, repent, and pray: They be of death the harbingers, That dooth prepare and dresse the way. Wherefore I tole that you may see Upon my head such heares to be. opon my neast such neares to see.

They be the lines that lead the length,
How farre my race is for to runno:
They say my youth is fied with strength,
And how olde age is weake begunne.
The which I feele, and you may see
Upon my head such lines to be. They be the strings of sober sound,
Whose musicke is harmonicall:
Their tunes declare a time from ground
I came, and how thereto I shall.
Wherefore I ioie that you may see
Upon my head such stringes to be. God graunt to those that white hearres hanse No worse them take then I haue ment: That after they be layde in graue. Their soules may solo their lives well spent. God graunt likewise, that you may see Upon your head such heares to be.

Sir Nicholas Breton, of whom Bishop Percy speaks highly, may likewise furnish us with some pleasing excerpts. A poem of this writer, entitled, 'Gloria in Excelsis Deo,' has some even sublime passages, but it is too long for citation, and the quotation of parts would be unsatisfactory. We present the reader then with some

Stanzas

From "An Excellent Poeme upon the longing of a blessed heart, which loathing the world doth long to be with Christ." which loathing the world doth long to be with CLITER. Hen talke of lone that know not what it is; For could we know what loue may be indeede, We would not have our mindes so led amisso With file types that wanton humours feede: But in the rules of higher reason read What loue may be so from the world conceal'd, Yet all too plainely to the world reveal'd. It is to cleave, a brightness for many is get; It is all too plannelly to the world reveald. It is too cleare a brightnesse for man's eye; Too high a wisedome for his wits to finds; Too despe a secret for his sense to trie; And all too heauenly for his earthly minde: His a grace of such a glorious kinde Asgiues the soule a secret power to know it, But giues no heart nor spirit power to show it.

It is of heauen and earth the highest beautie;
The powerfull hand of heauen's and earth's creation;
The due commander of all spirits' duetie;
The Delite of angels' adoration;
The Bejorious substance of the soule's saluation;
The light of truthe that all perfection tricth,
And life that gives the life that never dieth.

It is the height of God, and hate of ill,
Tryumph of trusth, and falshood's ouerthrow;
The onely worker of the highest will,
And onely knowledge that doeth knowledge know,
And onely ground where it doeth onely growe:
It is in summe the substance of all blisse,

Without whose blessing all thing nothing is.

But in itselfe itselfe it all containeth, And from itselfe but of itselfe it glueth; It nothing loseth, and it nothing gaineth, But in the glorie of itselfe it liueth, But in the giorie or userie it fluetin,
A loy which soone away all sorrow driueth:
The produed truth of all perfections' storic
Our God incomprehensible in glorie.

Our cool incomprehensible in gions.

Thus is it not a riddle to be read,
And yet a secret to be found in reading;
But when the heart ioynes issue with the head,
In settled faith to seeke the Spirit's feeding,
While in the woundes, that euer fresh are bleeding
In Christ his side, the faithfull soule may see
In perfect life what perfect loue may be.

No further seeke then for to finde out loue Than in the lines of euerliuing blisse, Where carefull conscience may in comfort prooue In sacred loue that heauenly substance is, That neuer guides the gracious minde amisse; But makes the soule to finde in life's behouse What thing indeed, and nothing clse, is loue.

What thing indeed, and nothing cise, is load. Then make no doubt if either good or bad, If this or that, in substance or in thought, And by what meanes it may be sought or had. Whereof it is, and how it may be wrought: Let it suffice the word of truth hath taught: It is the grace but of the lining God, Before beginning that with him abode.

It brought forth power to worke, wisdome to will, It brought form power to worke, wisdome to wil Justice to iudge, mercle to execute, Vertue to plant, charitie to fill, Time to direct, truths falshood to confute, Pitie to pleade in penitence's suite, Patience to bide, and peace to giue thee rest, To proue how loue doth make the spirit blest.

And this is God, and this same God is loue, For God and loue in Charitie are one: And Charitie is that same God aboue, In whom doth liue that onely loue alone, Without whose grace true lone is neuer none: Then seeke no further what is loue to finde, But onely carie God within thy minde.

Leaue in the world to looke for any loue;
For on the earth is little faith to finde,
And faithlesse hearts in too much trueth doe proue
Loue doth not liue where care is so vnkind:
Men in their natures differ from their kinde:
Sinne fils the world so full of secret euils,
Men should be gods to men, but they are deuils.

Christ bould to death, yet lone did neuer die; For lone by death did worke the death of death! Oh liuing lone! oh heauenly mysterie! Too great a glory for this world beneathe, The blessed breathing of the highest breathe. Blest are they borne that onely finde in thee, Oh blessed God, what blessed lone may be!

Amidde the skie there is one onely sunne; Amidde the ayre one onely phonix flies; One onely time by which all houres doe runne; One onely life that lines and neuer dies; One onely eye that enery thought descries;
One onely light that shewes our onely lone;
One onely loue; and that is God abone.

To say yet further what this love may be, It is a holy heatenly excellence; Aboue the power of any eye to see, Or wit to finde by world's experience: It is the spirit of life's quintessence; Whose rare effects may partly be perceived, But to the full can never be conceived.

It is repentance' sweet restoratiue;
The Rosa solis the sicke soule reniuch;
It is the faithfull heart's preseruatiue;
It is the hauen where happie grace arriuch;
It is the hauen where happie grace arriuch;
It is, the summe, the eurelasting blisse,
Where God alone in all his glorie is.

Where tool alone in all his glorie is.

It is a loy that neuer comes in lest;
A comfort that doth east off euery care;
A rule wherein the life of life doth rest;
Where all the faithfull finde their happic fare;
A good that doth but onely God declare;
A line that his right hand doth draw so enen,
As leads the soule the hyway unto heaven.

If then henceforth you aske what thing is loue, In light, in life, in grace, in God, goe looke it; And if in these you doe not truely proone
How in your hearts you may for ever booke it,
Valiappy thinke yourselves you have mistook it
For why? the life that death that ouer-trod
Is but the love of Grace, and that is God.

These, it will be admitted, are examples of

poetic as well as of religious fervour. One Geffrey Whitney, too, it delights us to honour as the author of 'Emblems' worthy to pair with Quarles. Each emblem is illustrated, in the edition of 1586, with a woodcut. The following has a print representing a pilgrim leaving the world (a geographical globe) behind, and travelling towards the symbol of the divine name in glory at the opposite extremity of the scene:

EMBLEME XII.

Motto: Super est quod supra est.

Adve, deceiptfull worlde, thy pleasures I detest;

Nowe others with thy showes delude; my hope in heauen doth rest.

Inlarged as followeth.

Even as a flower, or like vnto the grass,
Which now dothe stande, and straight with sithe dothe fall;
So is our state: now here, now hence we passe:
For Time attendes with shredding sithe for all,
And Deathe at lengthe both oulde and yonge doth strike,
And into dust dothe turne vs all alike.

Yet, if wee marke how swifte our race dothe ronne." xet, it wee marke now switte our race dothe ronne, And waighe the cause, why wee created boe; Then shall wee know, when that this life is dome, Wee shall bee sure our countrie right to see. For here wee are but strauugers, that must flitte: The nearer home, the nearer to the pitte.

O happie they, that pondering this arighte, Before that here their pilgrimage bee past, Resigne this worlde, and marche with all their mighte Within that pathe that leades where loyes shall last; And whilst they maye, there treasure vp their store, Where, without rust, it lastes for euermore.

This worlde must chaunge: that worlde shall still indure: Here pleasures fade; there shall they endlesse bee: Here man dott sinne; and there hee shall bee pure: Here deathe hee tastes; and there shall neuer die: Here hatt hee griefe; and there shall ioyes possesse, As none hatt seene, nor anie harte can gesse.

Anthony Munday is the author of 'A Banquet of Daintie Conceits' and 'The Mirrour of Mutibilitie,' both very rare works. The following treats a commonplace with some poetical feeling :-

A Dittie.

Wherein the brevitie of man's life is described, how soone his pumpe vanishesh away, and he brought to his latest home. The statelie pine, whose braunches spread so faire, By winde or weather wasted is at length; By winde oake, that clymeth in the ayre, In time dooth lose his beautic and his strength; The fayrest flower, that florisht as to-daie, To-morrow seemeth like the withered hale.

So fare it with the present state of man, Whose showe of healthe dooth argue manle yearss: But as his life is likened to a span, So suddaine sicknes pulles him from his peeres; And where he seemde for longer time to-daic, To-morrow lies he as a lumpe of clay.

The infant yong, the milk-white aged head, The gallant youth that braueth with the best, We see with earth are quickly ouerspreade,<sup>8</sup> And both alike brought to their latest rest: As soone to market commeth to be solde The tender lambe's skin as the weather's olde.

Death is not partiall, as the prouer's saies;
The prince and peasant both with him are one:
The sweetest face that's painted now-a-daies,
And highest head set forth with pearl and stone,
When he hath brought them to the earthly graue,
Beare no more reckoning than the poorest slaue.

The wealthy chuffe, that makes his gold his god, And scrapes and scratches all the mucke he may, And with the world doth play at euen and od, When death thinks good to take him hence away, Hath no more ricches in his winding-sheets Then the poore soule that sterued in the streete.

Vnhappie man! that runneth on thy race, vanappie man: that runnels on thy race,
Not minding where thy erased bones must rest:
But woe to thee that doost forget the place,
Purchast for thee to line amongst the blest!
Spend then thy life in such a good regard,
That Christe's blessing may be thy reward.

Samuel Rowlands, who seems to have written much, is the author of the following ingenious stanzas :-

Christ to the Women of Hierusalem.
Weepe not, but weepe; stint tears, shower eies;
Cease sorrowes, yet begin lament:
Weepe for your children and alles;
Weepe not for me, 'tis tears mispent;
Bewalle the offspring of your wombe,
Sentenc'd succeeding vengeance doome. No cause you should my case bemone; My death's the death of Death and Hell: Great cause you have to weepe your owne, And rue the cittle where they dwell: Know how to weepe when greefee complaine, Or teares and sighs are meerly vaine.

If this be done vnto the tree, Green in perfection's perfect prime, In what state shall the barren bee That's iuicelesse, drie, and spent by time? When thus they fell downe fruitfull greene. Where shall the fruitlesse stock bee seene?

This was reply without demand
To tongues, cies, hearts, mute, wet, and weake,
Vniesse by teares we vnderstand
That waterie cies haue power to speake:
Their weeping spake to lesus' eares;
He turn'd about, and answer'd teares.

Where sinne-stain'd Adam first was plast, Three kind of trees were growing there: The first was for delicious tast, Fruitful, ordained food to beare: Life's arbour next, which grace did fill; And knowledge-tree of good and ill.

Where, sinne's hie ransome, Iesus di'de, Three trees you that dunghill stood: One greene with grace; the other dri'de Bearing two theeues, the bad and good: In midst, the tree of life, the crosse, Bare Adam's guilt, restored his losse.

Great negligence, great loue and paines, First gardner had, last did supplie: His tree was watred from his veines; In Paradise they carelesse die: His blood for his hath moisture bin; His thornes a hedge to guard it in.

Some of the poems in these volumes relate to the Reformation, but we have refrained from quoting them, because, first, of their controversial character, and next, from the harshness of the style. The editor observes that the age was one in which the form of poetry was too exclusively regarded, but that true poetry, nevertheless, will be found in the present selection, and there is enough, too, of such to reward a perusal. It will be even more serviceable to the poetical than the religious student.

The King of Saxony's Journey through England and Scotland in the Year 1844. By Dr. C. G. Carus, Translated by S. C. Davison. Chapman & Hall.

Some time since [ante, p. 111] we gave a welcome to the journals kept by Dr. Carus during his attendance on the King of Saxony. The publication of this translation brings the German physician before us anew: and a reperusal of the work, while it enables us to offer further extracts, justifies increase of emphasis in our remonstrances against certain of the Doctor's conclusions. The Germans, as travellers, it seems to us, are somewhat apt to mistake a disposition to observe for a power to appreciate. Because our medical friend is a competent witness to the value of Professor Owen's researches -can throw valuable lights on the state of his "mystery" here and in Saxony—he, therefore, "assumes the nod" when discussing matters beyond his Pharmacopæia or his museum, such as our poetry, our art, our religious observances. Like mistakes, we know, are made by the herd of English summer tourists in Germany; but they are of less consequence. Our cousins have acquired a reputation for catholicity which, where experience has enabled us to test it, appears not so much natural as assumed to gloss over the pedantry of limited minds with limited sympathies. This (to illustrate) was observable even in Herr Von Raumer's remarks on English art and society, and still more in his speculations on Italy. Yet Dr. Carus, who is even less generally qualified to decide on these matters, speaks with as little hesitation as Herr Von Raumer, and with the bland mien of one whose settled judgment Saxony is waiting for, if not England. When will travellers sufficiently take to heart the animus of Dr. Johnson's rebuke of Miss Hannah More's flatteries,-"My good lady, before you administer praise so freely, consider what it is worth?"

We can speak with a clear conscience on this matter, having ever advocated a considerate and charitable judgment towards all foreign opinions, feelings, and differences. Few have

writhed more keenly under the ignorance, the assumption, the folly of the travelling and travelled English,—whether it be a bevy of artists passing summary and self-approving judgment on the frescoes of Munich, or a caravan of vulgar people, exigent in proportion to their insignificance. Few have more consistently pleaded that American pencillers ought not to be condemned, till, at least, virtuous Indignation has shut the door to

—Trollopes ferce and tidy Halls,
Who scour the world, Man's mishehaviour painting.
But Liberality ceases to avail, when unaccompanied by Justice,—and so much has been of late said about the critical "many-sidedness" of the Germans, that we run danger of reposing the same confidence in the prejudices of the unqualified, as in the conclusions of the refined thinker. We give credit to the King of Saxony's physician for all manner of good intentions; but, as a picture of ourselves, from which we may gather such self-knowledge as corrects faults and rectifies errors, his book seems, on second perusal, of trifling worth.

In our former notice we principally confined ourselves to the Doctor's silhouettes of the Czar, the Duke, the Premier,—his protest against the length of Master Whewell's family prayers, and the like. Here we shall content ourselves with a tolerably long extract, exhibiting, in a pleasing form, the pictorial powers of Dr. Carus:—

"A wonderful place is the immense station at Derby! There was half an hour's delay, because several railways cross each other, and the trains are separated and re-formed for their further destinations. We availed ourselves of the time, in order to obtain a more complete idea of the various arrangements of Everything is on an immense scale. A great number of railways cross this colossal court, intended to accommodate several companies. About 100 engines are always ready; and in the middle of the court there is a large round building with a cupola, into which the engines which have just been used are pushed, and placed concentrically on a large revolving metal plate, and easily turned round, so as to be readily replaced upon any of the converging radial lines, on which they are next to be employed. Not less than sixteen engines were standing in this immense rotunda, and I compared the whole to a colossal stable built for the reception of these snorting and roaring railway horses. Close by these is a hospital, too, for the lamed or diseased cattle, to which they are sent in case of need. Engines which are in any respect defective, or have received injuries, are sent thither to be examined and repaired: and, as may naturally be supposed, the workshops for the construction or repair of these steam-engines, have their own machinery put in motion by steam At the end of the half hour our train left Derby. and we then entered upon the calcareous region which contains coal-beds. The limestone forms immense layers, which are either passed by very deep cuttings, such as we passed through before reaching Leicester, or penetrated by tunnels. The works in such cases are very favourable to the study of natural history; by their means many very interesting fossils have been discovered, which now adorn the various English collections. The country, too, is here upon a grander scale—diversified with hills, and wellwatered valleys-lofty broken rocks, and long chains of hills alternate agreeably with one another. At half-past one we arrived at the Chesterfield station, where we left the railway. This small ancient town is situated upon elevated ground, and is remarkable for the crooked steeple which terminates the tower of its church, said to have been built in the thirteenth century. It happened to be a fair time at Chester-field, and everything gave distinctive evidence of the peculiarity of a small country town, in the centre of England, without any considerable manufactures or trade, and in a hilly district. Before the windows of the inn at which we stopped, all the small dealing and bargaining of the country people making their purchases was actively going forward. We enjoyed a true English dinner—excellent beef and capital claret. In the mean time the carriages had been brought up, and the horses put to, and an excursion

was undertaken to an ancient neighbouring was belonging to the Duke of Devonshire\_Hardwin The way thither proceeds chiefly along high ground; the weather was splendid, the view the green valleys charming, and the pure clear ar, after the smoky atmosphere of the railway, very refreshing and agreeable. After a short ride one hill and dale, we soon reached one of the numerous hill and date, we soon reacted one of the numerous gates, which separate the divisions of the part. These were opened by a groom who galloped on before, and the surrounding scenery became more and more beautiful. I must here add a word on these divisions in the English parks. The var number of deer, as well as herds of cattle and flocks of sheep which are enclosed in different parts of the park, render such gates indispensable. however, that the obstruction on the roads may not be too great, a species of wooden railed gate has been adopted, which opens wide on a hinge, and is so constructed, as, when let go, to close of itself: The fastening consists merely of a latch, so made, that a person on horseback can readily raise the bolt with a hook attached to the handle of his whip, and thus open the gate. He is no sooner through than the gate shuts of itself, and the latch resumes its position, It is usual to meet with many such gates in every English park. As we skirted the hill, we soon came in sight, from a distance, of the Hall and its picts resque scenery. 'The trees around are splendid, and it rejoices one to see how the old time-beaten oaks, with their dry knotty branches, are preserved with reverence. On the hilly pastures were deer in abundance—and, finally, the castle itself. It consists of two parts; one in a complete ruin, and thickly overgrown with ivy; the other is still habitable, but very rarely inhabited. Both present a most peculiar physiognomy. The older part was the residence of the Hardwicks in the reign of Henry VII.; the more modern was built in the latter half of the sixteenth century, by Elizabeth Countess of Shreen-bury, who inherited this position as female heir of the Hardwicks, and died in 1607. This lady was four times married\_inherited large possessions from her husbands; and by this means, as well as the prudent marriages of her children, she brought to gether an enormous property, and laid the foundation of four dukedoms. Her first husband was a Cavendish, and her last that Earl of Shrewsbury to whose keeping Mary Stuart was committed as a prisoner. The unfortunate queen long occupied apartments in a part of the castle, now in ruins, and in the neighbouring Wingfield manor-house, now gone to decay. This building bears all the characteristics of the time of Elizabeth, with its high lattice windows, thickly clothed around on the outside with ivy, its stone floors covered with straw mats and carpets, its old worked tapestry and curiously-carved furnitureeverything had the colouring of that age. I may say that this was the first building which completely corresponded to my idea of the great simplicity combined with the knightly grandeur of old 'Meny England!' In the hall there is a statue of Mary Stuart, of but inferior execution, with the inscription.

A suis in exilium acta 1568 Ab hospita neci data 1587.

In a little chamber above, the furniture of which had been brought from the old castle, were shown the fringes of a bed-curtain, embroidered by the unfortunate Mary herself, and marked with the initials, M. S. The large upper room is particularly remark able, with its worked tapestry and parti-coloured bas-reliefs over the doors; in the side wall there is a colossal fire-place, above which are placed the arms of Queen Elizabeth, with the old Norman-French motto above, 'Dieu eist mon droit.' In the middle of the room there stands a large old wooden table inlaid with various coloured woods and curiously wrought. A kind of Quodlibet appears scattered about upon the table\_maps, coats-of-arms, and mottoes\_(that of the Cavendish family 'cavendo tutus')-draft-boards and musical instruments of different kinds, accompanied by musical books, on one of which a psalm is set for three voices, in very old notes. These things might be not unimportant in the history of music. In addition to the one just mentioned, there is another large room, in which the Duke of Devonshire has hung about 200 historical portraits—very few of them are even tolerably erecuted. It was, therefore, much more interesting to

me to follow roof of the he mented stacks are built some The galleries heds in the g every one man Shrewsbury). the rich wo opposite\_bel distant villag appeared very light. Finally ost comp studies might towers withou \_young trees the broken sto pidated walls with luxurian multitudes of shine. It was ruins, and re tair which i windows clad The ing. Here, o lighted by a fi the balmy nig persons. Her most multifar ons we l look back upo rated situation its sight by a We ough extract with

Nº 961]

observation, by the copio movements. where in ou with the Sa do, know; b littlenessesthe Progress "arras and in Duchessberland's pa tain Meynel of Trinity. observation' trated Lond cal when re a royal atter

Narratives Translate Ritter V Gordon.

quate idea work of F interest foll and the grad which they where that greater con east possib is on these select for o of murders, sidden tem instinct of in the case "About ty trict of the paces from called the Ra

ionest shoes

nmed Jame

Elimbeth an

R. 28

og sent

ng high w over ear siz,

y, very le over merou

park.
ped on
e more
ord on
he vant

d flocks

s of the

order,

nay not as been

d is so

. The , that a

olt with

nd thus nan the

n every

n came

pictu-

n oaks, ed with

n abun-

naista of thickly ble, but

ence of

I.; the

of the

heir of

dy was

as the

ght to-

ndation

whose

ents in

neigh-

decay.

thickly

stone

its old ture\_

I may

plicity Merry

Mary

otion\_

shown he un-

nitials,

emark-

loured

here is

e arms French

middle a table

riously

attere

s, and

of dif-

on one

n very

ich the

storical ly exeme to follow our conductor up to the almost flat me to notice our conductor up to the annost flat roof of the house, where, between the highly-orna-mented stacks of chimneys, four detached chambers are built somewhat in the fushion of corner towers. are built somewish in the haliform, as well as the flower-beds in the garden, surrounded with box-wood, are every one marked with the letters E. S. (Elizabeth every one marked with the letters E. S. (Elizabeth Shrewabury). The view is extensive and beautiful; \_the rich woods of the park—the old ivy clad ruin opposite\_below, grassy meadows and fields, with the distant villages and blue hills in the horizon—all posared very beautiful in the warm afternoon sunappeared very beautiful in the warm afternoon sunlight. Finally, we proceeded to the old ivy-clad castle
almost completely overgrown with trees! What
sudies might be here made! The old lofty corner
towers without a roof, covered with grass and foliage
young trees pushing their tender shoots through
the broken stone mullions of the windows—the dilapidated walls—the court of the castle overgrown with luxuriant trefoil, affording food and pastime for multitudes of humming-bees, busy in the warm sunshine. It was difficult to know whither first to turn shine. It was difficult to know winther hist of time's eyes. There is still a room above almost in ruins, and reached with difficulty by an unstable stair which is peculiarly beautiful, with its open windows clad with ivy, and its reliefs still partially riable. There is also an old chimney-piece remaining. Here, on a warm moonlight evening, the room lighted by a fire flickering upon the beauty ing. Here, on a warm monagar even man, the ball pighted by a fire flickering upon the hearth—without, the balmy night air, and within a select society of persons. Here is a place to become absorbed in the most multifarious recollections? With these imions we left Hardwick, enjoyed a last beautiful pressions we left Hardwick, enjoyed a last beautiful look back upon the Hall proudly seated on its ele-rated situation, and were immediately borne from its sight by a bending in the road."

We ought, possibly, to have prefaced this extract with the rebuke given to the English as unhealthily addicted to "incessant prying and observation,"—the text for which was furnished by the copious accounts of the King of Saxony's where in our newspapers. How it may fare with the Saxon press we do not—or rather we do, know; but here is a writer superior to such 160 know; but here is a writer superior to such tittlenesses—one of the distinguished persons of the Progress—who yet sets down, not only the "arras and the pictures" of Mr. Hope's house in Duchess-street, but the Duchess of Northumberland's parasol-whip !- the table-talk of Captain Meynell, and the table-fare of the Master of Trinity. Are the "incessant prying and observation" which become vulgar in the Illustrated London News, to be sanctioned as classical when recorded in a substantial volume by a royal attendant?

Narratives of Remarkable Criminal Trials.

Translated from the German of Anselm Ritter Von Feuerbach. By Lady Duff Gordon

[Second Notice.]

As we have said, it is difficult to give an adequate idea of the interest that belongs to this work of Feuerbach, by sample—because the interest follows the intricacy of the incidents and the gradual clearing up of the mystery by which they are surrounded. It is precisely where that interest is greatest, because of the greater complication and mystery, that it is last possible to convey it by abridgment. It is on these grounds of choice, only, that we sleet for our readers some account of a series of murders,-committed under the impulse of a miden temptation suggesting the first, and the intinct of concealment enjoining the othersin the case of George Wachs :-

"About two miles beyond Vilsbiburg, in the disthat of the Isar, on an eminence at two hundred sees from several mills, stands a solitary cottage alled the Raschenhäuschen. This belonged to a poor bass shoemaker of about forty-two years of age, smed James Huber, who lived there with his wife Einheih and his three children—Catherine, a girl of nine; Michael, a boy of three; and a baby of

two months old. One half of the cottage, with a separate entrance, was let to a day-labourer called Maier, and his family. Maier returned from his day's labour with his wife at about half-past six in the evening of Maunday Thursday, 8th of April, 1819, and was surprised at the unusual quiet of his neighbour's cottage; none of the shoemaker's family were to be seen or heard. Maier's sister-in-law, Maria Wieser, who had stayed at home all day, had seen the shoemaker's wife leave her house at about three and return home at six: she had heard her knock at the door and laugh aloud when it was opened to her, as if she was astonished at finding the door locked so early in the day, or as if some unex-pected guest had advanced to meet her as she crossed the [threshold. Since that time Maria Wieser had seen nothing of the shoemaker's family. On the following morning, too, the Hubers gave no token of towing morning, too, the Hubers gave no token or their existence: no smoke came out of their chimney, the house-door remained closed; nothing stirred within, and continued knocking and calling produced no effect. At length, the daughter Catherine, with her face bloody and disfigured, looked out of the upper window, but was too much frightened to come down. After many earnest entreaties she at length opened the house-door. The first object that met the eyes of those who entered was the corpse of Elizabeth Huber bathed in blood. The body of little Michael was next found rolled up like a hedgehog between the lowest step of the stairs which led to the upper floor and a chest near them. The to the upper floor and a chest near them. The shoemaker's large iron hammer lay on the floor of the workshop, which was covered with blood, more especially all round the bench, which was upset: on the floor of the bed-room, near the bed, Huber was found lying dead, with his face towards the ground. On the bed, near its father's dead body, the infant slept unhurt, though half-starved with cold. All the bedies were in their west dresses and the All the bodies were in their usual dresses, and the shoemaker had on his leathern apron. As there were no traces of violence on the outside of the house which might lead to the supposition of housebreakers, the first impression was that the family might have done the deed themselves; but the overturned stool, round which was a pool of blood, and the awl drawn half through some leather which lay upon the table —these and several other circumstances clearly proved that the shoemaker must have been struck down that the shoemaker must have been struck down suddenly while seated at his work, and afterwards dragged into the bed-room; besides, the appearance of the upper rooms proved that a robbery had been committed there. Several closets had been broken open with some sharp instrument, their con-tents tossed about in great disorder, and a hatband and buckle, which was probably of silver, cut off the shoemaker's hat. The first glance, therefore, proved beyond doubt that this triple murder must have been committed by one or more robbers, who had either stolen into the house during the day, or found some pretext for staying there openly."

We cannot, for the reasons which we have given, follow the writer amid the indications that fastened suspicion on George Wachs—an apprentice to a carpenter at Sölling. It is sufficient to say that he was arrested,—and at once confessed the crime. He was the son of a small farmer, of excellent character—at this time but nineteen years of age-and had been in various services, with a reputation which, good at first, had been gradually deteriorating. Little worse was suspected of him, however, than habits of was suspected of him, nowever, than habits of idleness and dissipation; when, says Feuerbach, he "proved, by a deed of which no one imagined him capable, the truth of the old saying, that there is no propensity, even one apparently harmless, which may not, when fostered by circumstances, grow into an irresistible passion, and have a province the commission of more and hurry a man into the commission of mon-

strous crimes:"-

"With his master's leave, Wachs left home at eight o'clock in the morning of Maunday Thursday, the 8th of April, with the intention of making his Easter confession at Vilsbiburg. On his way he met Matthias Hingerl, a peasant's son, who was going to the same village to fetch his watch, which he had left to be mended at a watchmaker's, and which he wanted to wear during the approaching Easter

festivities. George Wachs having unexpectedly found restrictes. George Wachs having unexpectedly found an agreeable companion, thought that any other day in the week would do as well for confessing, and spent the greater part of the morning at Vilsbiburg, not in church, but in the public-houses, drinking beer and talking, chiefly about women and his own adventures. Hingerl showed him his watch, which he had fetched from the watchmaker; and although George Wachs said path in the time was inferior to the state of the said ne had retched from the watchmaker; and although George Wachs said nothing at the time, we may infer, from what subsequently happened, that the sight of this enviable possession painfully recalled to his recollection that, although he certainly had good clothes for the next Easter Sunday, he was still without a watch. At about noon they both went merrily towards home, but stopped by the way at a village, where they drank three quarts more of beer, and then conthey drank three quarts more of beer, and then con-tinued their journey. George Wachs, who, as well as his companion, had drunk a good deal, but not enough to affect his senses, was exceedingly merry and noisy, sung and rolled his hat along before him, ran after it, and played all manner of childish tricks. After accompanying Hingerl about two miles farther, he took leave of him, and said that he was going or what he wanted. Hingerl had however, receivers, what he wanted. Hingerl had, however, previously remarked that Wachs walked lame, and on asking the reason, Wachs told him that he had cut his foot with a hatchet, and must have his boot mended before Easter Sunday. With this object only, so at least the accused declared on every examination, he turned back and went to the shoemaker's house, which he reached at about three, and where he found the shoemaker's wife and children, and some girls from the neighbouring mill. Before long, James S—— came in and cut the shoemaker's hair, after which he went away again. It was not till then that the shoemaker set to work upon Wachs' boot; Wachs meanwhile played with the children, and took particular notice of little Michael, to whom he gave a carnivalcake. After his boot had been mended, and he had stayed some time with the shoemaker, he wished. according to his own account at least, to go away at about four o'clock, and asked the shoemaker whether his clock was right? whereupon the latter told him that it was too slow by a quarter of an hour, and desired his wife to fetch him his silver watch from up stairs that he might wind it up. After bringing the watch to her husband, who wound it up, and hung it upon a nail in the wall beside him, she left the house and went to Sölling to buy fish for the next day. The children also went out to play in the garden with their companions, and George Wachs was left alone with the shoemaker in the workshop. Wachs asserted that he would have gone away with the wife, had not the shoemaker detained him, saying, 'Stop a bit longer; you cannot do much more to day, and I shall be dull all by myself.' The wife was very unwilling to leave the stranger alone with her husband. At Sölling, she told Mary Z—that 'Schneeweisser's apprentice had already been three hours at her house; that the young man was drunk, and that she disliked his way of talking, which was so strange that it made her laugh at one moment and frightened her the next. A fortnight before this, Wachs had been at the shoemaker's on a Sunday morning to have his boots mended, and she a Sunday morning to have his boots mended, and sale now said to Mary Wiesers, 'That fellow is at my house whom I dislike for coming during church time—I cannot bear him.' This foreboding was soon terribly fulfilled on her husband, her children, and herself."

There is something highly dramatic, yet wearing the unmistakeable evidence of perfect truth, in the account given by the criminal of the parley between his conscience and the temptation which assailed it. Feuerbach himself would scarcely have described the insinuation and progress of the argument better:-

"" When the woman was gone, "—these are the criminal's own words,—" we talked over a variety of indifferent matters, and for a long while no evil thought crossed my mind, although the watch was hanging before my eyes the whole time. All at once it struck me how beautiful the watch was. I took it from the wall, examined it closely, opened it, and asked the shoemaker how much it had cost. He told me that, with a silver chain and seel the watch had cost fourwith a silver chain and seal, the watch had cost four-teen florins, but that the chain was up-stairs, in the

Nº 9617

by no mean

burg, saw a

cupboard, as he only wore it on holidays, when I I remarked that I had a uld he able to see it. mind to buy them, if I could ever get together enough money, and he appeared quite willing to sell them. I could not get the watch out of my head: I walked up and down the room with my eyes fixed upon it, and the thought struck me that I would run off with it as soon as the shoemaker had left the But he never stirred from his seat, and continued hard at work upon the upper-leathers of a pair of shoes. The desire for the watch grew upon me every moment, and as I walked up and down the room, I turned over in my own mind how I could get possession of it; and as the shoemaker still sat at his work, it suddenly came across me—suppose I were to kill him? There lay the hammer : I took it up before the shoemaker's face and pretended to play with it; but I did not hit him directly, becau kept thinking to myself that I ought not to kill him. I walked up and down behind his back for some minutes with the hammer in my hand, but still in Then my longing after the watch gained the upper hand, and I said to myself, Now is the time, erwise the wife will be here too! And just as the shoemaker was most busily at work, I raised the hammer and struck him with it as hard as I could on the left temple: he fell from his seat covered with blood, and never moved or uttered a sound. sure that I could kill him with one blow. I should think that a quarter of an hour must have elapsed while I went up and down the room thinking how I could get the watch: at length I struck the blow, and this was my last and worst thought. It must have been in an unlucky hour that the desire for the watch took so strong a hold of me. had never thought about it before: nor should I have entered the shoemaker's house, but for my torn As soon as the shoemaker was down, I put the watch into my pocket and went up-stairs to look for the chain. The key was in the door of the closet in the upper bed-room; and as I thought that they were sure to keep their best things there, I looked in it for the chain, which I did not find; but there were two sheep-skins, which I took. Just as I was going down stairs with the sheep-skins, I saw two other closets on the landing; I therefore turned back and broke them open with a hoe: thinking that perhaps I should now find the chain which belonged to e watch, I turned everything over, but did not find the chain ; however I did find six florins in half-florin pieces, thirty kreutzers, and a silver hat-buckle. In the same place also was a hat with a silver filigree buckle, which I cut off, and put in my pocket.' (He then enumerated all the articles which he had found in the second closet, and which he had taken; the value of all he stole, including the watch, which had cost nine florins, amounted to about thirtythree florins, or 21. 15s.) He then proceeded: My chief object was still to find the silver chain. and it was only during my search for it that the other things fell in my way, and that I took them. I had got all these things, I returned to the workshop to take a piece of leather, and perceived that the shoemaker still breathed: I therefore gave him a few more blows on the temple with the hammer, and then I thought I had better remove him into the bed-chamber, so that his wife might not see him immediately upon entering the house. I accordingly dragged him out of the shop into the chamber near

George Wachs, says Feuerbach, had now attained his object, with the exception of the missing chain :-

"There was nothing more to be got; but one crime leads to another. In this case the words of Macbeth proved but too true\_

Things bad begun, make strong themselves by ill.

After dragging the murdered man into the chamber, and filling his own pockets with leather enough to make a pair of boots, in addition to the other articles, George Wachs was on the point of leaving the house when the two children met him at the door on their return from play. These children had seen him during nearly half the day, and knew him: if they remained alive, he was betrayed. There could be no doubt as to what his safety required: no choice was left him: the thought and the deed were one. He ized the little boy, and dashed him upon the ground at the foot of the stairs with such violence that the

death-rattle was in his throat in a moment. flung Catherine with equal violence under the stairs among a mass of wood and iron; but the girl, after lying stunned for a short time, got up again and endeavoured to reach the inner room to seek protection from her father: the murderer then took up the hammer from the ground, struck the child with it about the face and head, and again threw her under the stairs among a heap of old wood and trott, where a lay motionless, and he concluded her to be dead, a till breathed. 'When I Little Michael, however, still breathed. saw,' continued the murderer, 'that I had thrown him with such violence that he could not survive, I gave him a few blows on the head with the hammer to put him out of his misery. I then threw him between the steps and an old chest, so that they might not find him directly.' This second business was now over; but, before he was well aware of it, a bloody harvest had sprung up under his hands from the seeds he had sown. As soon as the children had shared their father's fate, he again prepared for flight, but first looked out at the window to see whether any one was near who might observe him. Just then a man drove by in a cart, and he was forced to wait until it was out of sight. At last he thought he might escape in safety; but on putting his head out at the door to see if any one was near, he beheld the shoemaker's wife returning from Sölling: she had already turned off the road into her garden, and was only a few steps from the house, which he could not leave without running directly into her hands. It was clear, then, that he must stay and murder her too, as he had already murdered her husband and children, 'When I saw the woman coming, I said to myself, now I cannot escape; I am lost, and must kill her too. So I shut the door, seized the hammer, and held it with one hand hidden under my coat, while I opened the door with the other; the shoemaker's wife entered laughing, and said, Why, you have locked yourselves in! I made no answer. As soon as she entered the room she turned towards the chest which stood near the entrance, and which I had left open after my search for the chain. stood behind her, nearest the door, and before she was aware of it I struck her such a heavy blow with the hammer on the left temple, that she instantly fell close to the chest, and only cried in a low voice, Jesus, Maria! I saw that she could not recover, and gave her several more blows as she lay on the floor, to put her out of her misery. I then dragged her on one side towards the inner room, so that people should not tread upon her as they entered the house. I then went into the inner room, threw a napkin full of eggs, which the woman had brought, behind the grate, and the hammer on the ground,-hastily took up the little baby, which lying on the bench, and laid it upon the bed in the back room, for fear it should fall and be hurt. I then left the house in perfect security, locked the front door, and went straight home to my master's house, where I arrived at about half-past six. The whole affair could not have lasted an hour. It was past five when I struck the shoemaker, and by six the wife was killed. If it had not been for the watchchain, I should not have got into all this trouble, and nobody would have been killed but the shoemaker. I never once thought of killing the wife and the

We have marked, in the two preceding extracts, three passages in italics, which present not the least curious of the phenomenal aspects in this storm of the passions. These unexpected intrusions of the natural feelings into an atmosphere which might have been supposed incapable of yielding them a moment's breaththese touches of commonplace tenderness in the midst of deeds the least savage of which makes the heart ache with pity-these sentimental inscriptions on the shambles-are effects on which the painter of the passions dare not have ventured in fiction, for their startling improbability .- But an eye-witness was present at the murder of the woman and that of the little boy, on whom the criminal had not reckoned. daughter Catherine saw all that passed, after she was herself struck, from beneath the stairs

where she lay; and deposed to the facts and trial of the prisoner. The That-bestand was a each case, of course, forthcoming; and prisoner received sentence of death by the sword-which was executed.

Notwithstanding the length to which the article has already run, we are tempted to give the reader one example of Feuerbach's manne in the analysis of motive and the extraction of the truth. So much of the charm and interest of these narratives consists in the psychological comment, that our notice must be incomplete without it. The eminent jurist's exam into the integrity of the confession which w have just quoted will furnish an instance suited to our purpose. As we have observed, no example which we can offer will exhibit the perliar faculty in question in its most eminent exercise; inasmuch as to reason upon facts, with the whole of them before us, is a less subtle proces than that of arriving at the facts themselves by the road of speculation; because it is far ease, with the game found, to follow back upon the trail which led to it—marked as the whole line is by the notches and footsteps of the pursaerin his progress, in addition to those of the pursued -than to trace it out from the beginning, by the few and imperfect indications which the bibe from the law has taken all the pains he could to obliterate behind him. The quality, not degree, of the art,—the fashion rather than the power, of the instrument-is exhibited in the following

"The truth of his assertion that he entered the shoemaker's shop without any criminal intention, and that it was not until the watch was so temptingly exhibited before his eyes that the idea of murd entered his mind, seems somewhat doubtful. It entainly looks suspicious that the same man should have murdered another for the sake of his watch at five in the afternoon, who on the morning of the same day feasted his eyes on a watch in his comrade pos-session. And as it appears by the indictment that he had seen the shoemaker's silver watch han his workshop a fortnight before, it seems natural to conclude that the desire of possessing it was then excited, and subsequently much increased by the sight of his comrade's watch. By this presumption we may also easily account for his suddenly turning back on the road from Vilsbiburg, his unusually long say at the shoemaker's house, and, lastly, for his will looks and his strange way of talking. These conjec-tures, however, lose all their weight on closer exmination. From first to last the criminal never seem to have acted upon any predetermined plan, but merely to have obeyed the inspiration of the moment, and to have yielded to the temptation of the moment tunity created by the coincidence of several accidental circumstances. It is impossible to calculate chance and least of all a chance made up of a variety of Whoever lays a scheme for some prede termined object, if he be not less than half-witted will found it upon circumstances more or less within his control, and not upon events entirely beyond it and merely dependent upon chance. The sheemaker's cottage, though lonely, was no hermit's cell.

One half of it was inhabited by the day-labourer family as well as by his own: the accused must aim have known that the shoemaker was likely to be visited by a number of customers just before the Easter holidays. He could not have entertained the slightest expectation of finding Huber quite alone, or of remaining with him for hours undisturbed by the presence of a third person. When he entered Hiber's workshop at about three in the afternoon, he could by no means have guessed that the wife would go to a distant village, or that both the children would leave the house and stop out at play about an hom. A man who goes with deliberate intention to murd is sure to determine beforehand in what manner and with what instrument he will commit the crime. does not trust to the chance that when he is on the spot luck will provide him with a knife, a dager, a pistol, a hammer, or some other instrument of desize The prisoner's statement that he went to the maker's house merely to get his boots mendel

he must gesuspicious. agree so wel ture of th ext to imp statement so of the foren with the ide biburg on Pi watchmaker public-house siness. W talked abou him double and was to his compan watch out o it, boasting Wachs said s young man nion, and sure. Thus intentions. had seen, he tation which house, An of one who morning be another, an This second then return will, where emild not a more in seal likewis maker told on holidays butter than sure, to ap outshine al vision for he indulged ungovernat ratch from talked of be to sell him his desires sum of mo not hope s on of fixed, and resigned for before his and it was theshoems indeed, ra prepared f

in this case

which seiz

hurried hi

ing influer

markable :

wishes, and plishing hi

we might

which con

inary ch

and run o

mune thin

wner: th

in the fire

emetly in sisting a s beads bef

ice of

AR. 28

ts on the

was, a and the

ich this d to give

manner action of

interest nological complete mination

which we

ce snited

, no ex-

he pecu-

ent exer-

with the

ar easier,

arsner in

pursued,

g, by the

could to

degree, e power, ollowing

tered the ntention.

. It cer-

watch at

the same

nde's pes-ment that

then exthe night

ption we

his wild se conjecer exam

moment,

ccidental chances

variety of

If-witted

ess within

he shoe mit's cell.

must also

ely to be

ained the

ed by the

ered Hu-

moon, he

ren woold

an hour.

o murder onner and ime. He is on the dagger, a of death. the shor-

un oppo

by no means a mere pretence. Matthias Hingerl, by no means a mere pretence. Matthias Hingerl,
who accompanied him on his way to and from Vilsbihurg, saw a hole in his boot, and heard him say that
he must get it mended before Easter. Thus his
return to the shoemaker's house has in it nothing
suspicious. \* We may therefore accept his confession exactly as he gave it: all the circumstances
agree so well with each other, and form so accurate a
signum of the workings of his mind, that it would have cture of the workings of his mind, that it would be picture of the workings of his mind, that it would be next to impossible for a mere peasant to invent a statement so perfectly true to nature. The events of the forenoon had already filled his imagination with the idea of a watch. Hingerl had gone to Vilsbung on purpose to fetch home his watch from the watchmaker's, and George Wachs had to wait at the state here while his accurage. watchmakers, and twenge waens nad to wait at the public-house while his companion transacted the basiness. When Hingerl rejoined Wachs he naturally talked about the watch, the possession of which gave him double pleasure now that it had been mended him double pleasure now that it had been mended and was to go particularly well. In order to make his empanion share his pleasure, Hingerl took the watch out of his pocket and allowed him to examine it, boasting of its excellence all the while. George Wachs said nothing, but it was impossible that so vain ayoung man should not envy his more fortunate comion, and long for the possession of a similar treasure. Thus, without any guilty thoughts or criminal intentions, George Wachs was prepared by what he had seen, heard, and felt that morning, for the temptation which afterwards met him in the shoemaker's bouse. An unhappy chance placed before the eyes
of one whose thoughts and wishes had on that very morning been directed towards a watch, just such another, and the tempter, opportunity, stood by. This second watch was not merely shown to him and the returned to its case, but was hung against the wall, where it continued to excite his desires; he could not avoid seeing it, and the longer he looked the more inviting did it appear. A silver chain and sai likewise belonged to this watch, which the shoemaker told him were so fine that he only wore them on holidays. This watch, with its fine chain, was far better than that which he had coveted in his companion's possession. To be the owner of such a trea-sure, to appear before the women thus adorned, to outshine all his companions, was indeed a tempting mion for a vain lad of nineteen; and in this vision he indulged until liking became longing, and longing ungovernable passion. For a time his yet undefined white howered round their object; he took down the watch from the wall, examined it more closely, and talked of buying it. But when the shoemaker agreed to sell him the watch, thus placing it at his disposal, first fuel was added to the flames which burned within him. Nothing now intruded itself between his desires and their object but the want of a small and desires and their object but the want of a small sum of money, which he did not possess and could not hope soon to obtain. But was the most intense passion of his heart, the object on which his mind was favel, and which he already fancied his own, to be resigned for such a trifle? The passions always chose the shortest path. There hung the watch before his eyes; he had but to stretch out his arm and it was his a count to stretch out his arm and it was his: no one was there to prevent him but the shoemaker, \_ who must quit the room, or die. Thus the choice lay between theft and murder; the former, indeed, rather than the latter, but he was equally prepared for the one or the other, according to oppor-tunity or circumstances.—The most striking feature in this case is the fearful spectacle of a sudden passion, which seized on his imagination like a whirlwind, and buried him on to perdition. The blinding, madden-ing influence of the passions was exhibited in a re-markable manner in his conduct. All his thoughts, withes, and actions, considered as means for accom-plishing his ends, were so foolish and senseless, that we might call them childish but for their extreme coulty. He was so completely wrapped up in the object of his desires as not to perceive objections which could scarce escape the observation of an or-dinary child. He first waited for the momentary

and hides behind a tree, where he thinks himself and and hides behind a tree, where he thinks himself and his booty safe so long as he does not see those by whom he is seen. The murder which George Wachs planned in case the shoemaker should not leave the room, was quite as ill contrived. None but a man blinded by passion could avoid seeing that detection was as certain as the murder was easy. He was well known to the family, and indeed to the whole neighbourhood: the miller's lad James had met him at the house, and the shoemaker's wife and children the house, and the shoemaker's wife and children had left him alone with his victim, and must therefore, immediately upon discovering the murder, have fixed upon him as the murderer. Nothing but the most reckless and blind rapacity, incapable of forethought and reflection, would have perceived the mere physical possibility of the deed and overlooked its real impracticability, and the certainty of immeits real impracticability, and the certainty of immediate detection.—A strange contrast to the heat of his desires is presented by the coolness and presence of mind with which this youth of nineteen, who probably found himself for the first time exposed to such temptation, conceived, determined on, and performed so frightful a deed. No sooner had it occurred to him to take advantage of the shoemaker's absence, in order to obtain possession of the watch, or, should he not leave the room, to murder him, than he was fully prepared with a plan which cost him not a pany to conceive and determined. which cost him not a pang to conceive and determine.

In conclusion, we may observe that the translated narratives are abridged to little more than half their original length; that the original work of Feuerbach contains 1,300 closely-printed pages;—and that Lady Duff Gordon's pen may, we think, be pleasantly engaged on a second volume of extract from its contents.

#### OUR LIBRARY TARKE

The Novitiate; or, A Year among the English Jesuits, &c. by Andrew Steinmetz.—We have certainly no prejudice in favour of, and we trust none against, the Professors of Stonyhurst and the Recluses against, the Processors of Stony nurst and the Rectuses of Hodder House likely to influence our judgment, yet on no count can we approve or admire this book by Mr. Steinmetz. By his own showing, he rushed upon the plan of Jesuit-izing himself with schemes of worldly advancement in his view; and it is not the refer was transfer and the state of the state is not therefore very extraordinary that the routine of a probation enforced, not by angels, but by mortals, should, after a time, become intolerably galling and wearisome to one who had undertaken to bear it with so much more of impulse than of conscience; or that Mr. Steinmetz should shrink from the final plunge, and escape from the disappointment,—nay, almost discredit,—which follows immoderate exaltation, into other devotional excitements. But these circumstances in the steel of the steel cumstances, by his own statement so questionable, should have sealed his lips. As it is, his book is uninteresting, garrulous, rambling, in places unintelligible. As-suming Jesuitism to be a pernicious influence, it must be obvious to all, save the naturally bat-eyed, or those whom the edium theologicum has blinded, that neither the strong arm of Power, nor the tempered weapon of Ridicule, has been able to destroy it; each partial suppression being, in truth, merely an illustration of the resisting force and inward vitality which the system possesses. Other measures, then, must be tried, better suited to the times we live in; and the main-springs of these we believe—we are sure—to be Truth and Fairness, working in concert

The Bushranger of Van Diemen's Land, by Charles Rowcroft, Esq.—This novel reminds us of one of Mr. Fenimore Cooper's forest or prairie tales—an escape from peril being the main incident, which is spread over three volumes. A ship-full of settlers, who anchor at the mouth of the River Derwent, is seized upon by a band of those miscreants who have passed into the "lowest deeps" of outlawry and crime: the heroine falling, by especial chance, into the hands of the leader of this choice company. It comes to pass that circumstances,—frustrating the criminals' hope of escape,—break up the enterprise, and that Mark Brandon is compelled "to take to the comes to pass that circumstances,—frustrating the crimeratory is the shoemaker in order to seize the watch and run off with it, which would have been much the same thing as to take it before the very eyes of its same: the thing so to take it before the very eyes of its same: the thing would have been as certainly known in the first as in the latter case. But this youth was causely like the stupid savage, who, incapable of resisting a sudden impulse, runs away with a string of sating a sudden impulse, runs away with a string of latter case of the ship's company, when the first waited for the momentary the hands of the leader of this choice company. It the hands of the leader of this choice company. It the hands of the leader of this choice company. It the hands of the leader of this choice company. It the hands had run of with it, which would have been much the same thing as to take it before the very eyes of its same that circumstances,—frustrating the criminals hope of escape,—break up the enterprise, 170 pages! and yet all the facts that antiquity has bequeathed to us respecting him might be comprised in less than half a dozen! "The title," says the transpectation, or all the way—for the man has a touch of Byronism about passages preserved in ancient writers relating to the criminals, hope of escape,—break up the enterprise, 170 pages! and yet all the facts that antiquity has bequeathed to us respecting him might be comprised in less than half a dozen! "The title," says the transpectation, and the first as in the latter case. But this youth was and that Mark Brandon is compelled "to take to the bequeathed to us respecting him might be comprised in less than half a dozen! "The title," says the transpectation of the criminals that the facts that antiquity has and that Mark Brandon is compelled "to take to the bequeathed to us respecting him might be compelled." The passage was the latter case. But this youth was and the first as in the latter case. But this youth was and the first as in the latter case. But the

him, which enables him to gloss over his abominable purposes. Though instinct and long experience satisfied us, from the first, that the accomplished and elegant Helen (a pattern heroine in her courage, ingenuity, and power of enduring fatigue!) would not finally fall into the Bushranger's clutches—the scenes of escape and ambuscade and suspense, are cleverly protracted, and excite uneasiness. The blackguardism and crime of the convicts, however, and the brutality of the savages, become at last and the brutality of the savages, become at last wearisome:—that element of poetry, which as 'The Last of the Mohicans' tells us, belongs to the Red Man of North America, being equally wanting to the aborigines and escaped convicts of Van Diemen's Land. Allowing for this, 'The Bushranger' is well worth reading, as containing many strange pictures and experiences.

The Legacy of an Etonian, Edited by Robert Nolands.—This,—if the character in which Mr. Nolands makes himself appear be not merely one of the fanciful modern designs for the presentation of the anonymous,—is a volume of posthumous poetry: a fact which it is not otherwise important think it benevolent to offer to a living author of the class against any future dalliance with the Muse would, upon the supposition of the title-page, be unnecessary. As regards the past, an executor has unnecessary. As regards the past, an executor has not the excuse for the publication of a poetical mediocrity which is perforce conceded to that self-love in whose presence self-criticism is, we know, by immemorial teaching, a rule of no authority. It is not that the writer, in the present instance, is without a technical capacity and poetical apprehension, which might have given to these flowers of his imagination a place somewhere in the anthology of fifty years ago; but, besides that the public ear has now attained a degree of sensibility and intelligence which this sort of singing will not satisfy, there is already a surfeit of such music if it would. Our own vocation makes us well acquainted with the lamentable statistics of this matter; and the result, upon an average of the last seven years, is, that every tenth man and woman born into the world has a faculty of verse like this, and uses it remorselessly. The barrel-organ is at all our study doors-the hurdy-gurdy in all our literary streets. Even where the tunes are well chosen and not badly set, we cannot patronize these instruments; nor promise either fame or finance to the performer.—We will not undertake to recommend 'The Legacy of an Etonian,' as worth

The Planetary and Stellar Universe, by R. J. Mann. —A pleasing book on telescopic astronomy, with some description of telescopes, and some historical account of discovery. But we doubt whether the author does not write hastily, and beyond his depth. Can there be no doubt (Mr. Mann says there cannot: we think there can) that "the great luminosity of the comet is some mysterious imponderable agent related by intimate sympathy to the great source of our light beams, and capable of being disturbed by its nearer vicinity, and thrown into some unknown condition of polarization?" We take a curious his-torical comment. Kepler, in one of his vagaries, said the solar system was a harmony in which Jupiter and Saturn took the bass, Mars, Earth and Venus the tenor, and Mercury the treble. "In this case," says Mr. Mann, "it appears his statement was not altogether absurd, for he very soon afterwards pubaltogether absurd, for ne very soon afterwards pub-lished his third law, enunciating the harmonious (1) relation connecting the periods of the planets with their solar distances." Certainly Kepler did find out that the squares of the periodic times are as the cubes of the distances, which is an harmonious law: but does this mean that Jupiter and Saturn play the trombone, Mars, &c. the clarinet, and little Mercury the piccolo flute? O my! (or rather, as we are plural, O our !): Mr. Mann's facts may be read for profit, and his comments for pleasure.

The Life of Herodotus drawn out from his Book, by Prof. Dahlmann, of Bonn. Translated by G. V. Cox, M.A. — A 'Life of Herodotus' extending to

A German Grammar .- German for Beginners ; or, Progressive Exercises in the German Language .-German Tales for Beginners, arranged in a Progressive Order, by W. Wittich, Teacher of German in University College.—Of these elementary books we can speak in terms of high eulogium. among the easiest and best helps to the acquirement of the language, because they are the most progressive; and the pupil who uses them, with ordinary talents and ordinary industry, will soon learn to smile at what are considered to be difficulties. They deserve to be popular, and we hope they will become so.

New Editions have appeared, since our last notice, of the sixth and seventh volumes of the Despatches of the Duke of Wellington; also of Mr. Lushington's Life of Lord Harris - Wordsworth's Poetical Works, in one large double-columned volume\_Dr. Abercrombie's Moral Feelings and Intellectual Powers, in two small popular volumes; and a seventh edition of a work which cannot be too extensively circulated. the Archbishop of Dublin's Elements of Rhetoric, In connexion with these, we may mention, Power of the second editions of Dr. Moore's Soul over the Body, and of Mr. Williams's Home Sermons. Mr. Bohn has also started a 'Standard Library,' with Roscoe's Life of Leo X., Schlosser's Philosophy of History, and the Miscellaneous Works of Robert Hall; all good, well got up, and wonderfully cheap. Vols. 7, 8, 9, 10, of Mrs. Bray's Novels contain Trelawny of Trelawny, Trials of the Heart, Henry de Pomeroy, and Courtenay of Walreddon, likewise a fourth impression of Dr. Allen's Select We welcome a third edition of English Poetry. Mr. H. N. Coleridge's Introduction to the Study of the Greek Classic Poetry, a work which will yearly rise in estimation. Of older productions, we notice new editions of a scarce work, Lord Liverpool's Coins of the Realm, Dr. Middleton's Free Enquiry, Bishop Newton's Analysis, and Mr. Meek's Reasons for Attachment to the Church of England. Mr. Murray has dded Lord Mahon's Life of the Great Condé to the Home and Colonial Library.' An "unabridged and stereotyped" edition of The Wandering Jew, by Mr. Aird, has also appeared; and new editions of Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures and the Comic Blackstone. Neat and cheap editions of Keats's Poems, and the Minor Poems of Shelley - The Philosophy of Wealth \_ Mr. St. John's Trapper's Bride \_ Miss Lambert's Hand-Book of Needlework-and Quested's Art of Land Surveying.

#### LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Arrowsmith's Modern Geography, new improved edit. 12mo. 6s. bd.
Abbess of Minak's Personal Narrative of the Seven Years' Persecution
of Her and Her Nuns, fc. 8vo. 1s. cl.
Alti's (D. M.) Self-Instructing French Grammar, 4th edit. 1s. 6d. bda.
Alti's (D. M.) Self-Instructing French Grammar, 4th edit. 1s. 6d. bda.
Alti's (D. M.) Self-Instructing French Grammar, 4th edit. 1s. 6d. bda.
Bogue's European Library, Vol. VI. 'Michelet's Life of Luther,'
trans. by Hazlitt, 12mo. 3s. 6d. cl.
Burns's (Jabez) Mothers of the Wise and Good, fc. 8vo. 3s. 6d. 7s.
Burns's (Jabez) Mothers of the Wise and Good, fc. 8vo. 3s. 6d. cl.
Burns's (Jabez) Mothers of the Wise and Good, fc. 8vo. 3s. 6d. cl.
Gankie's Calabary of Terms used in Greecian, Roman, Italian and
Gothic Architecture, abridged, 12mo. 7s. 6d. cl. gilt.
Glarke's Calbariet Series, 'Sigiamund Forster,' by Ida, Countess HahnGlarke's Calbariet Series, 'Sigiamund Forster,' by Ida, Countess HahnCollection of Special Acts out, by a Christian Platonist, crownsvo. 5s.
Chambers's Geographical Questions and Exercises, 1vmo. 2s. bd.
Creation, a Vision of the Soul, by a Christian Platonist, crownsvo. 5s.
Ireland, Sixth Year, fc. 8vo. 5s. cl.
D'Aubigne's History of the Reformation (Oliver and Boyd's Standard
Edition) revised and corrected by Author, Vol. 1, postsyo. 3s. cl.
Paulsigne's History of the Reformation (Oliver and Boyd's Standard
Edition) revised and corrected by Author, Vol. 1, postsyo. 3s. cl.
Barijiah Woman's Family Library, Vol. 11, Pusqueters of England, 'by
Mrs. Ellis, fc. 5s. cl.
Emilia Wyndam, by Author of 'Two Old Men's Tales,' &c. 3ls. 6d.

Scholla, by C. D. Yonee, B.A. NVO. 5v. 11.

Englishwoman's Family Library, Vol. II. 'Daughters of England,' by Mrn. Ellis, fc. 5v. 6l.

Emilia Wentham, by Author of 'Two Old Men's Tales,' &c. 31s. 6d.

Foster's (I., Eq. 'The Times' Commissioner') Letters on the CondiHalliday's Dietionary of Archaic and Provincial Words, 8vo. 21s. cl.

Hine's (J.) One Hundred Original Tales for Children, 12mo. 4s. cl.

James's (G. P. R.) Works, Vol. VIII. 'The Robber,' med. 8vo. 8s. cl.

Kennedy's (Capt. Algeria and Tunis in 1845, 2 vols. post 8vo. 21s. cl.

Lawrence's Wal), Adventures in the Punjaub. And edit. vols. 21s. cl.

Lawrence's Wal), Adventures in the Punjaub. And edit. vols. 21s. cl.

Lawrence's Wal), Adventures in the Punjaub. And edit. vols. 21s. cl.

Lawrence's Wal), Adventures in the Punjaub. And edit. vols. 21s. cl.

Lawrence's Wal), Adventures in the Punjaub. And edit. 8vo. 1s. 4d. avd.

(Whittaker's Popular Library.)

Michelet's 'Priests, Women and Famillies' and 'The People,' trans. by

Cocks, cheap edition, 2 vols. in 1, post 8vo. 3s. 6d. cl.

New Timon, a Romance of London, 3rd edit. sost 8vo. 7s. 6d. cl.

New Timon, a Romance of London, 3rd edit. sost 8vo. 7s. 6d. cl.

New Timon, a Romance of Matters pertaining to Religion, post 8vo. 7s. cl.

Rhymes by a Poetaster, crown 8vo. 10s. 6d. cl.

Recollections of a French Marchioness, 2 vols. post 8vo. 31s. 6d. bda.

Yol. II. fc. 800, 32, we will be perfaining to Hengius, possessing Parker's Discourse of Matters perfaining to Hengius, possessing Rhymes by a Poetaster, crown 800, 102, 60. cl.
Rhymes by a Poetaster, crown 800, 102, 601, post 800, 212, cl.
Step-mother, by G. F. R. James, Esq. 3 vols. post 800, 212, cl.
Step-mother, by G. F. R. James, Esq. 3 vols. post 800, 212, cl.
Smith's fatte Rev. Sylvany's Fermona at St. Paul's Cathedral, t
Foundling Hospital, Sc. 800, 122, cl.

Sharpe's London Magazine, Vol. I. royal 8vo. 4s. 6d. cl. Scenes in the Life of a Soldier of Fortune, by a Member of the Im-

Scence in the Life of a Soldier of Fortune, by a Member of the Imperial Guard, 12mo. 5s. Cocceive for London, New Series, Vol. L. 9s. Webb: https://doi.org/10.1000/10.1000/10.1000/10.1000/10.1000/10.1000/10.1000/

#### OUR WEEKLY GOSSIP.

THE Germans are, as usual, busy commemorating. They seem to feel the necessity of bringing back by every possible means, to the minds and senses of the people that great national individuality which was so nearly effaced for a long time by French influ-This sentiment is, doubtless, at the bottom of the fashion of "Denkmale," anniversaries, and all sorts of commemorations. Our readers have, from time to time, been informed of the various ways in which the 3rd centenary of Luther's death has been celebrated by the Protestants throughout Ger-At this moment, their enthusiasm is exalted by party and political bitternesses; and the hymns in honour of the Strong Tower of the Psalmist are sung in tones of loud defiance to dissidents of every kind and degree. These inspirations are so impure, that we have little sympathy with them. For our part, we lean more to the commemoration proposed by the veteran Jahn,-the centenary of the burning of the last witch. When we first read of it in the newspaper, we laughed. It brought back to our mind the monument in the forest between Dresden and Königsbrück. "To whom is that monument erected?" said we to our companion, a veteran Saxon general,thinking to hear the name of one of the heroes of the "To the last wolf," was the answer; (and, on nearer approach, we perceived his effigy)—"Here, on this spot, was killed (we forget how many years ago) the last wolf that was seen in these forests." On reflection, however, one sees that these are the milestones that measure the great march of Civilization. last remnant of the fierce brutes that disputed the empire of the soil with the cultivator, the last victim of the more ferocious fanatics that ruled the mob, these are unquestionably landmarks of the progress of intelligence and humanity. Wolves are gone; but still, homo homini lupus! When will wolfish passions What happy age will see the monube subdued? ment of the last conqueror ?- and the last persecutor? We are not half careful enough to mark and record the entrance and the exit of human things: even the smallest have their value, as indicating changes in manners and habits. "I remember," said a friend, "in my childhood the sort of interest which one of the city notables acquired in my eyes, when I was told that he was the first man ever seen to carry an umbrella. He had travelled on the Continent, and brought back this novelty; which, to make it more obtrusive, was of the flagrant red still common in Germany. The men were disgusted at such effeminacy; the women laughed; the little boys in the street hooted. Yet, to even this intolerable innovation did the public mind at length accommodate itself. There are other things besides gas and steam worth noting."-Whether Dr. Jahn succeeded in getting up his witch commemoration or not, we never heard.

The third conversazione of the Marquis of Northampton, as President of the Royal Society, was held on Saturday last, and had a more than usually full attendance. Among other objects of interest shown on the occasion were some specimens exhibiting the results of a curious process whereby an ingenious Italian has succeeded in effecting the summary petrifaction of animal substances,

Lord Aberdeen has, we find, resigned the presidency of the Society of Antiquaries—recommending that body to elect some one to the dignity who has leisure to bestow personal attention on their affairs.

Letters, dated Fernando Po, November the 9th, have been received from Captain Becroft and Dr. King; giving the results of their new attempt to open a commercial traffic with the natives of Central Africa. The expedition had returned from the Niger to that island six days previously,-having remained on the river for a period of three months and a half. They found the aspect of things in the interior materially changed for the worse, in consequence of deaths, and feuds and wars among the chiefs. Rabbah, the largest and most flourishing town on the river in 1840, is now deserted and in ruins. The mission has, consequently, been less commercially successful than was anticipated,—though as much so, alloss ances being made for these circumstances, as D. King had ventured to hope.—We may mention that the French war-brig Ducouedec, being commissioned on a hydrographical survey of the south-eastern com of Africa, as far as Cape Gardafui, and the so coast of Arabia, to the entrance of the Persian Gulf M. Boivin, a distinguished botanist, is about to be sent out to join the expedition at the Isle of Bourbon with a view to profiting by the occasion in his particular department of science,

Some time since, we mentioned that, from the rapid increase of the valuable collection of specie at the Museum of Economic Geology, it had been found necessary to remove from Craig's-court; and that a building specially devoted to the purpose was to be erected in Piccadilly. The ground for the latter is, we observe, fast clearing; and preparations an being made for a structure which will be, we trust, an architectural ornament to London. We do not wanta sumptuous palace,-but a work of pure and refined taste, such as educated Englishmen may refer to with out a blush: and we hope there will be no more of that niggardliness which doled out its driblets to poor Wilkins, and thus compelled an architect of un tioned learning and ability to spoil, as is now admit ted, one of the finest sites in Europe. The Museum of Economic Geology, too, in its extended form, ought to be, and we trust will be, a practical and strictly scientific exposition of the Geology of the British Isles; of their mineral wealth and the application, in the most enlarged sense, of Geology and Mineralogy to useful purposes, and to those ornamental arts which, ministering to the improvement of taste, advance the condition of a people and add to the amenities of private life. It ought to be an exemplification of the progress of impr ment in all those arts which are embraced within its meaning, giving that the greatest latitude, and a depository of the labours of the Geological Survey, now connected with it, from which scientific and practic geological information may be gained, and not merely Mineralogy but the progress of all the arts of Metal-lurgy studied. An establishment of this kind has long wanted in England; and we are pleased that Government is proceeding to extend the present institution. As this is done, the usefulne the public of the great mass of illustrations which will necessarily be gathered together, and which indeed are very rapidly accumulating, must become so evident, that we augur the rise of an establishment truly worthy of a great nation.

One by one, the chiefs of the last generation of actors are retiring from the stage of life\_as nearly all have long since quitted the mimic stage. boards are trod to-day by scarcely one of all those whose names are the histrionic illustrations of the starry period when Liston first reigned in the region of Farce; and of the few who were still left to private life, this most popular of modern actors-the Tarleton of his day-is now numbered amongst its dead. John Liston expired on Sunday last, at his house in Knightsbridge. The mere announcement itself expresses the sum of all particulars,—the name includes all of the person that the public need to know. The actor was every man's acquaintance. We should no more think of offering to our readers, of any class, an account of who Liston was, than of describing the figure of some familiar joke which was in all men's mouths, or analyzing the laughter that has rung by every hearth. It is sufficient to say, that for that public whose enjoyment of Liston was once almost a passion, it is probable that his place will

never be precisely filled up. We have much satisfaction in announcing to our readers that Sir Robert Peel has acknowledged the long and diligent services to botanical literature of the late Mr. Loudon, by a pension of 1001. a year to his widow.

With reference to the many great and important changes proceeding, or projected, in the outward aspect and arrangement of the metropolis, we may mention, that the same Minister has announced to the House of Commons Her Majesty's intention to appoint a Royal Commission for the purpose of considering the manner in which the railway schemes proposing termini in the metropolis shall be dealt

Many years ago, a curious and interesting col-

Nº 9617 n of Ron Polden Hill, three pieces in ections, bosse hilts of sword had been inlaid were engraved T servation. brought to the antiquities in neas\_it is

The French Historical M rehæological town of Metz. number of in its neighbour The origin of cessively a Ga capital of the kingdom of I and Imperial France, in 15 a series of attractive the dom. Before excursion to ? death, in that Villenave,\_t of the Courri Singing for

many an epig

shall be thou

A paragraph

ne of the h

of the inns of

to be introdu and Middle thoroughly the choral se of meetings shall be give elements o of reading m a paragraph an Oxford Gregorian C young and o naturally, th certainly not the name of ever, we see to get over exorcise Pus be expected way for ma the generalit Benchers as gown, with them in ch the grotesqu the classes mch help to or poor Cha

nected with The harmo bute. The point has b cacy, yet t asical pr Cecilia up adhesion o Millennium sound of what char

legal educa the courts Arts which Lat. Gram barbarisms of their ru to music. Motions-o

of dry, ha

AR. 28

o, allow.

tion that

em com

Gulf

o be sent Bourbon is parti-

rom the

necimens

irt : and pose was he latter ions are

trust, an

t want a refined to withe of that

to poor

unques-v admit-Museum

d form, cal and

of the

nd the

Geology

o those

nprove-

n prove-

nd a de-

ey, now

merely Metal-

nd has

pleased he pre-

which which

shment

tion of

nearly The

The those of the region

e Tar-

dend.

ouse in

elf ex-

cludes

The

uld no

class.

ribing

in all

at has

hat for once

e will

d the ure of

year ortant

tward

ed to on to

f con-

lection of Romano-British antiquities was found on lection of Romano-Drillen antiquities was found on Polden Hill, in Somersetshire; comprising eighty-three pieces in all, and including bronze bridle-bits, harces-buckles, rings ornamented with singular projections, bosses of shields, fibulæ, hooks, strigils, hills of swords, and other objects. Some of these had been inlaid with precious stones and silver, many were engraved, and all were in a high state of pre-scration. This collection was, on Monday last, brought to the hammer; and the Romano-British antiquities in question were knocked down for 100 guineas,\_it is said, to the British Museum,

guiness—It is said, to the Preservation of The French Society for the Preservation of Historical Monuments has decided to hold its archeological congress for the present year in the town of Metz\_assembling on the 1st of June. The number of interesting monuments in the place and its neighbourhood have determined the selection. The origin of Metz is lost in the night of time. Suc-The origin of aters is tost in the night of time. Successively a Gaulish city, a Roman municipality, the capital of the kingdom of Austrasia, then of the kingdom of Lorraine, and finally a free Episcopal and Imperial City, before its definitive annexation to France, in 1552, it offers to the annalist, it is said, a series of subjects more numerous, varied and attractive than most of the other towns in the kingdom. Before separating, the Society will make an excursion to Trèves.—The Paris papers mention the death, in that city, at the age of eighty-four, of M. Villenave,\_the translator of Ovid, and the founder of the Courrier Français.

Singing for the million has been the subject of many an epigram \_ which it has outlived; but what many at regions and of singing for the lawyers!

A paragraph has been "going the round of the papers," to the effect that, under the authority of some of the heads of two of the honourable societies of the inns of court, a system of class singing is about to be introduced amongst the members of the Inner and Middle Temple, with a view to enable them to "thoroughly understand, and be able to take part in the choral service of the church." During the series of meetings of the classes, it is proposed that there shall be given a thorough course of instruction in the shall be given a thorough course of instruction in the elements of music, management of the voice, art of reading music, and singing at sight."—That such a paragraph is to be taken for anything like what it pretends to be, we, of course, have no belief. It is an Oxford exercise, doubtless,—a flourish for the Gregorian Chaunt, put forward by the Tractarians, young and old perhaps, of the Temple, and having, naturally, the direct patronage of the organist,—but the control of the cont maturally, the direct patronage of the organist,—but the certainly not entitled to speak, as it affects to do, in the name of the societies. Be that as it may, however, we see not how the lawyers as a body are ever toget over it. No protest will be strong enough to exorcise Punch and the caricaturists. Nor should it be expected; no subject so rich has come in their way for many years. There is something cruel in the generalities of this irresistible paragraph,—which begins the Bar as one grand chorus and the the generatities of this irresistible paragraph,—which would present the Bar as one grand chorus and the Benchers as singing boys. The choristers in wig and gown, with the Attorney-General leading the Anthem in church, is a theme which our own sense of the grotesque can just reach; but to follow them into the classes at practice time can be done only with meh help to the imagination as that of Cruikshank or poor Charlet .\_\_ But there is no end to the pleasant fincies which the paragraph conjures up,—uncon-nected with the school-room or the Temple Church. The harmonies of the Bar are a new forensic attribute. Though the knowledge of point and counterpoint has been looked on as an essential of advocacy, yet the Advocate's has never been deemed a musical profession. The undisputed reign of St. Cecilia upon earth seems finally expressed by the athesion of the wranglers. Visions of a coming atheson of the wranglers. Visions of a coming Milennium pass before our eyes, to the unaccustomed sound of legal music.—Meantime, who shall say what changes, for the better, this new branch of legal education may introduce into the practice of the courts? Music is emphatically one of the Fine Arts which "emollit mores nec sinit esse feros," (vid. Lat. Gram. in Us. Eton.); and there are many legal barbarisms yet retained which would lose something barbarisms yet retained which would lose something of their rude and antiquated character by being set to music. The pleadings would make capital catches. Motions of Course are now conducted in a species of dry, hard chanting, which would be a great gainer

by the addition of melody. A Bill in Chancery, with its repetitions, should be a Round. The defendant's counsel in the common law courts might address the jury in recitative, assisted by an occasional chorus of juniors,—and delivering his more elegiac passages and pathetic appeals in the form of Aria.—All these things may come of the singing-classes, if the promise of the paragraph be true, and the lawyers be steady to their lessons. Examinations at a police-office will be in the nature of undress rehearsals; and a trial on gaol delivery will rise to the dignity and interest of opera.

BRITISH INSTITUTION, PALL MALL,
The Gallery, for the EXHIBITION and SALE of the WORKS of
BRITISH ARTISTS, is OPEN daily from Ten till Five.—Admission,
It; Catalogue, is.

WILLIAM BARNARD, Keeper,

The EXHIBITION of the SOCIETY of BRITISH ARTISTS,
SUPPOLE-STREET, PALL-MALL EAST, WILL OPEN on MONDAY,
March the 30th.—Admittance, 1s.
EDWARD HASSELL, Secretary.

EDWARD HASSELL, Secretary.

DIORAMA, REGENT'S PARK.—REDUCED PRICE of ADMITTANCE.—Now OPEN, with a highly interesting exhibition, representing the CASTLE and TOWN of HEIDELBERG (formerly the section could be a failable of the Rhise) under the various the section of Electron Falsatine of the Rhise of the rest of the Section Falsatine of the Rhise of the Parket of the Section of the Section of the Section Falsatine of the Section of the Sec

EXHIBITION of TABLEAUX, Oil Painted and in Relief, 209, REGENT-STREET. The Nobility, Gentry, and Public are respectfully informed that the above Exhibition is now OEEN, and will comprise models of Fruit, Birds, Fish, &c. These Tableaux have comprise models of Fruit, Birds, Fish, &c. These Tableaux have comprise models of Fruit, Birds, Fish, &c. These Tableaux have intrinsic beauty of the colours, and grouping, as from their overcoming the most difficult question in Art; viz. the combining distant perspective on a flat surface, with a foreground modelled in relief; preserving, at the same time, unity ofcomposition.—Admission, iz. which will also admit to the Anatomical Gallery. Open from 10 till £.

MUSEUM of PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY, containing upwards of one thousand models, cast from, and coloured after, nature; comprising every part of the Human Frame in every state of disease. —Admission 1s., which will also admit to the Anatomical Gallery. Open from 10 till 6.

Open from 10 till 6.

GENERAL TOM THUMB will shortly Close his Farewell Levees at the EGYPTIAN HALL. Many persons having procured tickets without being able to gain admission, these tickets will continue to be received, but the public are respectfully informed that his Morning Levees are much less crowded than those of the Evening. The little General appears every day and evening in all the contumes and performances in which he has had the distinguished knonur of appearing Europe. Hours from half-past 12 to 3, half-past 3 to 5, and half-past 7 to 9 o'clock.—Admission, 1s.; Children, half-piez. After 9 o'clock on each evening he appears in his new play at the Lyceum Theatre.

The WAR in INDIA, creating intense excitement throughout Europe, a NEW ADDITIONAL EXHIBITION now open daily, from it to 6 o'clock, at the COSMORAMA ROOMS, 209, Regent-street, delineating on a grand scale, with splendid scenic effects, the street, delineating on a grand scale, with splendid scenic effects, the NIGHT ATTACK on the RIVOUAC, and the VICTORY of FE-ROZESHAH. The brilliant achievements of the British Army in India, cannot but render this Series of correct and vivid Representations of those unparalleled scenes of the greatest interest and importance.—209, Regent-street.—Admission, 1s.

#### SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY

ROYAL SOCIETY. — March 19. — The Marquis of Northampton, President, in the chair.—The following papers were read: 'On the Blow-hole of the Porpoise,' by F. Sibson.—'On Motion in the Lumbar Division of the Spine in Birds,' by G. O. Fleming.

GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY. — March 11. — Sir R. I. Murchison, V.P., in the chair. The following communications were read: 'A Notice on the Geology of part of the Beloochistan Hills in Scinde,' by Captain Vickary. The district visited by the author extends for about ninety miles from west to east, and for about fifty miles from south to north. The general direction of the hill-ranges and valleys is nearly east and west, and the mean dip to the south. nearly east and west, and the mean dip to the south. There are in all seven parallel ranges of mountains, increasing in height towards the Murray Hills, the most northern point visited. The first and second of these ranges were described as of considerable elevation, and extending far towards the east; but the second of them is limited in the westerly direction, where it abuts against the third—the first limeter, where it abuts against the third—the first limeter. stone range. The dip is variable, small in the first range, but somewhat greater in the second, and the surface covered with boulders of nummulitic limestone from the north. Beneath the sandstone is a bed of foliated gypsum, from which salt springs appear. The nummulitic limestone, which next succeeds, is variable in its character and appearance, and con-tains a good number of fossils, but chiefly abounds in nummulites.\* There are four ranges of this rock,

the highest of which is the Murray range. Deep transverse narrow clefts are observable in the lime-stone, and the author attributes them to subterraneous disturbances, since, although many of them now serve for the drainage of the country, they have now serve for the drainage of the country, they have manifestly not been formed by the erosive action of running water. This limestone at first dips about 20° south, but at the pass leading to the Deyrah Valley is disturbed; there is, then a great fault, and afterwards the rock is horizontal, until at length it dips towards the north. The fault extends east and west for many miles. Towards the north the limestone becomes covered up by low sandstone hills, containing imbedded in them yest quantities of feesile. stone becomes covered up by low sandstone hills, containing imbedded in them vast quantities of fossil bones and wood. The bones are those of crocodiles, accompanied by many referable to the larger pachyderms. The nummulitic limestone again appears to the north, and is covered by a conglomerate or mass of boulders; and still further to the north, a number of boulders; and still further to the north, a number of small conical hills were observed, considered by the author to be of the nature of solfataras, emitting gaseous vapours. The nummulitic limestone, dipping away at an high angle to the south (45° to 50°), and at an elevation of 3000 feet above the sea, then and at an elevation of 3000 feet above the sea, then once more appears, and forming a mural barrier, continues for some distance, and is traceable for seventy miles from east to west. The author considers that the Deyrah Valley has been formed by subsidence, being on the line of a synclinal axis. The Murray Hills are composed of nummulitic limestone; the stratification is nearly horizontal, and the range presents precipitous escarpment to the southward

A letter was read from Mr. Tagart, on the subject of certain supposed impressions of the feet of birds or reptiles observed in the Hastings Sands, near Hastings, a specimen of which was presented to the

Society of Antiquaries. — Feb. 5. — Thomas Amyot, Esq., Treasurer, in the chair. — The Secretary resumed the reading of the 'Inquiry into the Origin of the device of the Triple Plume of Feathers, and the Mottoes used by the Black Prince,' by Sir Harris Nicolas, commenced at the previous meeting. The popular account of the adoption of the badge of feathers at Cressy, as stated by Sandford, rest, on a contemporary authority: the tradition rests on no contemporary authority; the tradition that the Black Prince were the feathers at Poictiers not at Cressy, is first mentioned by Camden, and the tale of their being stripped from the helm of the King of Bohemia is given by no higher authorities than Sandford and Randle Holme. Sir authorities than Sandford and Randie Rolline. Sir Harris having carefully examined the Wardrobe Accounts, whilst preparing a history of the Order of the Garter, ascertained that the first mention of the feathers in any record, is in a list of the Queen's plate; the date of the document is lost, but it must have been after 43 Edward III., 1369. The facts thus supplied lead to the inference that the ostrich feathers in a sable field belonged to Queen Philippa, either as a family badge, or as arms borne in right of some territories appertaining to her house. The most remarkable notices of them occur in the will of the Black Prince; he directed these badges to be placed among the decorations of his tomb, with the motto Howevet, which, in a singular document preserved in the Tower, is used by him as a signature "De par Homout—Ich Dien." The evidence af-"De par Homout—Ich Dien." The evidence afforded by seals is material in such an inquiry; the ostrich feathers do not appear on the Great Seals of Edward III. or his consort; they occur on Prince Edward's seal for Aquitaine, and some others used by him; and they appear to have been borne with a slight difference by other sons of Edward III., by Richard II., and succeeding sovereigns, by the sons of Henry IV., and also by the House of York. The badge does not appear to have been considered as appropriate to the eldest son of the sovereign, until the reign of Henry VIII., and in subsequent times, from ignorance of its real character, it has been confrom ignorance of its real character, it has been converted into the crest of the Princes of Wales.

Feb. 12.—Henry Hallam, Esq., V.P., in the chair.—N. Gould, Esq. was elected a Fellow.—Three unedited letters from Queen Henrietta Maria to Cardinal Mazarin, and the Duke of York, and three from the Protector to the Cardinal, copied from the Archives of the Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, were communicated by Mr. Wright. The

<sup>\*</sup> Among the fossils, specimens of which were presented to the Society, as many as six species have been identified with fossils from a similar rock of great interest at Bieritz in the Pyrences.

letters of the Queen, dated in 1652 and 1653, throw some light on the intentions of the exiled family during the period immediately following the Battle of Worcester. They show that the views of the Stnarts were still fixed upon Scotland, and that Charles II., as late as 1653, had resolved to repair again to that country, to raise a new insurrection against the English Parliament, in behalf of which the Queen solicited the aid of Mazarin. It does not appear that the Cardinal furnished any supplies; d Charles deferred his journey, but sent Colonel Middleton, who raised a rebellion in the Highlands The French Court was not disposed to render prompt assistance to Henrietta Maria, and Cromwell was in secret correspondence with Mazarin, who sent an ambassador. Monsieur de Baas, to congratulate him on his elevation to the Protectorate. Cromwell's letter in acknowledgment, preserved in the French Archives, was read, and another written in Latin, and dated June, 1654, complaining of the intrigues of the French envoy, who had engaged in a formidable plot with the English royalists. The friendship, however, between the Cardinal and Cromwell subsisted out interruption to the end of their lives.

The Rev. H. T. Ellacombe laid before the Society a fac-simile of a bronze collar, supposed to be of British workmanship, and of very unusual form, found in Somersetshire, in the neighbourhood of ancient earth-works.

Feb. 19 .- W. R. Hamilton, Esq. V.P. in the chair .-J. Pilbrow, Esq. was elected a Fellow. W. H. Blaauw, Esq. communicated 'An Account of the Recent Discoveries of the Remains of William de Warren and Gundreda in the ruined Priory of Lewes.' lid of the leaden cist, in which the bones of Gundreda had been found, was exhibited; it was inscribed with her name. A representation of a mutilated effigy of a knight, found on the 13th February, formed of Purbeck marble, and originally painted in bright colours, was also exhibited. This figure appeared to be of the 13th century, and was supposed to represent a member of the De Bravse family. The Secretary then read a dissertation on the earthworks, known in Ireland as Raths and Dunes, by the Rev. J. Graves. The Vice President announced the decision of the President and Council, that, considering the advantage which might accrue to the Society as well as gratification to the members from the discussion of subjects brought under their notice at the meetings, the Chairman of the evening should in future, at the termination of the reading of communications, invite the Fellows present to make any observations on the papers which had been read, or the objects exhi-bited.

Feb. 26.—Thomas Amyot, Esq., Treasurer, in the A bronze casket, found, as it was stated, in excavations for the line of railway from Northampton to Peterborough, was exhibited by Mr. Artis. It is the property of the Earl Fitzwilliam, and contained a number of Roman coins, but the date of its work-manship appeared to be the 16th century. Mr. Kempe communicated some remarks on the character of the remains discovered at Lewes; and especially the memorial of the Countess de Warren, preserved in St. Mary Southover Church. The Rev. G. H. Dashwood laid before the meeting a collection of drawings representing the series of personal seals, preserved in the muniment rooms of Sir Thomas Hare, Bart. The deeds, to which these seals are appended, relate to lands in Norfolk, bearing date from the reign of Henry III. downwards. These seals supply valuaable illustrations of the armorial bearings of Norfolk families, and peculiar usages of ancient heraldry. An early instance of impalement occurs amongst them, on a seal used in 3 Edward III. Many curious personal devices, assumed probably by persons not entitled to bear arms, and bearing, for the most

part, Anglo-Norman legends, were also noticed.

March 5.—W. R. Hamilton, Esq. V. P., in the chair.—The Lord Bishop of Oxford was proposed for election, and being entitled, as a Peer, to be ballotted for immediately on such proposal, was elected a Fellow. Mr. Birch exhibited representations of some remarkable specimens of Assyrian sculpture, in the possession of Sir R. Peel. Notices of several sepulchral memorials were communicated; one from Mr. Green, accompanied by some additional observations by Mr. Sydney Smirke, relating to an effigy recently found in St. Michael's Church, Lichfield,

supposed to represent the founder of the fabric. Another paper on a similar subject was supplied by Dr. Bromet, describing a memorial of Robert de Roos, of Hamlake, originally in the church of Belvoir Priory, and now preserved at Bottesford. It is remarkable on account of heraldic peculiarities.

March 12.—Henry Hallam, Esq. V.P., in the chair.—W. D. Bayly Esq., was elected a Fellow. Various objects of curiosity were exhibited by Dr. Mantell, Mr. Harris, and Mr. Rogers, amongst which was a forcer, or casket, beautifully sculptured, such as were commonly presented on the occasion of a marriage. It appeared to be of Flemish workman-ship; and by one of the sumptuary statutes, the importation of such objects was prohibited.—Mr. A. Holdsworth communicated an account of a singular discovery lately made in Kingswear Church, Devon. In the foundation of the chancel walls was found a cavity, containing quick-lime, and bones of infants, being apparently the remains of ten or twelve children. This place of concealment had been approached through a grave formed within the building, in which human remains were found, apparently deposited for the purpose of more effectual concealment of the interior cavity. The church formerly belonged to the Abbey of Torr.—Mr. Kempe communicated a The church formerly belonged to series of letters relating to the Journey of Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devon, into Italy, and his death at Padua, in 1556. The originals are preserved in the State Paper Office. This unfortunate nobleman had been created by Queen Mary, on his liberation from the Tower, Earl of Devonshire, a marriage between him and the Queen being in contemplation He fell into disgrace on the outbreak of Wyatt's rebellion, and was suspected of having proposed to make his court to Elizabeth, but at the instance of Philip he was again released from prison in 1555, and took his journey into Italy. It appears by the correspondence that he was followed by the vigilant observation of Mary's officials, and a suspicion arose that he was poisoned, as seems darkly insinuated in his epitaph in the Church of St. Anthony, at Padua.

INSTITUTE OF BRITISH ARCHITECTS .- March 23 \_W. Tite, V.P. in the chair.\_A paper was read by the honorary secretary, Mr. Poynter, containing 'Some Account of the Stained Glass in the Sainte Chapelle, at Paris, and illustrated by Drawings and Sketches made on the snot some years since. Sainte Chapelle," as is generally known, originally forming a portion of the ancient palace in the Isle of the City, was erected by St. Louis, about the middle of the 13th century. It has for a long period been used as a depository for records connected with the Palais de Justice, and not easily accessible to strangers. Previously to the recent restoration of the interior it attracted but little attention; the decorations, for the most part, had disappeared, or were covered up with the presses and cases containing the records; yet, notwithstanding some serious dilapidations, it remained on the whole, perhaps, more perfect than any similar work of the period. The chapel contains sixteen windows, four on each side and seven in the apsis, which forms the eastern termination; the 16th being a rosace which has been restored, both stone and glass, and is probably not earlier than the middle of the 15th century. The ironwork of the windows, forming the frames of the compartments in which the glass is arranged, is well worthy of attention for its beautiful and varied form of composition, producing in the tall spaces which it occupies an effect which, in a certain degree, supplies the place of tracery. Although many of the compartments behind the presses have been destroyed, the glass abstracted, and in others much damaged and badly patched up, the losses are small, compared with what remains in a high state of preservation, which may be stated to amount to about 800 compartments representing chiefly subjects in Scripture History. and containing from two figures up to nine; the total number of figures being, upon the most moderate calculation, between two and three thousand. The subjects, for the most part, exhibit nothing remarkable, either as to drawing or composition, beyond the wretched Art of the period; the grounds and borders of the lights, however, are more worthy of attention. The fleur-de-lis and the arms of Castile (in reference to Blanche of Castile, the queen of Louis VIII., and the mother of the king by whom

the edifice was founded,) are conspicuous three the details. Some of the glass in the windows apsis is apparently more modern; portions of the ancient glass are corroded and perished. It is possible, without the illustrations, to convey min of anything beyond the quantity of matter e in this glass, and the care with which it has be elaborated. Every one is familiar with the blass to of the early style of stained glass, arising from the colour having been almost exclusively used for the backgrounds of the compartments, which is the with the glass of the Sainte Chapelle; and with harmony of the general effect is supported by the introduction of a preponderance of the same color in the general groundwork of the lights, this tree prevails throughout the whole surface of the reds, greens and violets, with only a small of yellow, flesh-colour, and other light hues forof yellow, flesh-colour, and other light hues, for the relief and contrasts. The glass, therefore, administration little light, and on the north side, under the influence of sunshine on the opposite side, fails even in in effect of transparency; a result which must have been noticed by all who have had an opportunity of examining glass of this kind under different aspects It appears, however, from the restoration of the poir chromatic decoration (of the authority of every part of which no doubt can be entertained), that the architects of the Middle Ages were well aware of the inconvenience, and took good measures to counterit; the stonework of the windows being coloured of a sort of deep maroon. The effect of the chant in a framework of this tone is something very diffeent from its appearance between jambs and mullime of dead white, as it is most generally seen, and mi really was when these notes and sketches were male, The confusion which results from the collocation of such an infinite number of small pieces of coloured glass as we find in the compositions of this style have been sometimes considered one of its beauties; and we hear glass commended because it looks like a Turkey carpet. This is certainly the case with the glass of the Sainte Chapelle; the first impresion conveys nothing to the eve of the mind but the memeaning variety of the kaleidoscope; but, let it be observed, that to produce this effect with distinct is no small triumph of the art of collocation of colours. Here, observed Mr. Poynter, I must remark upon the general belief, that there is some extra dinary quality in the colour of the ancient glass. That it is so with some, I do not doubt, since th has been recognized by those who are practically acquainted with it; but there are instances, and the Sainte Chapelle is one, where much of the red glass is far from being of a good quality; but this is by no means perceptible in a general view, and it is not to be doubted that the brilliancy of the old red glass depends more upon its collocation, and the effect of judicious contrast, than upon the individual character of the colour. If the forms are confused, the colours are not confounded; and when we consider how easy it is, by the injudicious disposition of small su of transparent blue and red, to fuse them into general effect of purple, of all results the most disagreeable and inharmonious, we must admit that the was well understood by those who combined them as they were combined by the glass-painters of the 13th century. It can scarcely be doubted that the result produced was the one calculated upon by those artists\_the effect of a rich and harmo d'œil, at the first view heightened by the obscurity and mystery which enveloped those details which a more deliberate survey and examination brought to light. If this were really their purpose, their su is undoubted: whether this be the best mode of treating stained glass, is another question, and opinions may differ upon it. Stained glass vas certainly treated very differently when it becan combined with Fine Art,-a quality to which the early glass can make no pretence. the later Flemish and German glass the greatest perfection to which this art has been brought, exhibiting a combination of the qualities of good drawing and composition, with those condition which are indispensable in glass painting, and separat it altogether from the art of painting on ca One of the conditions, which was never neglected as long as glass painting was understood, and which will be found invariably attended to in every successpecimen of stained glass, whether ancient or mo

Nº 961]

is the profusio this quality is ts; in that of the subjec colour, it is nds, or s grounds, or s enough that here the ey scale where contributing inevitably ma west end of was made a m far, at lea In th nartmen the Apocaly entire. The the older at kind . instea out by chiarches of I is, of course characterize its effect ; examination and compo ent and d appreciated in one form the true effi A pape of various Senson-sur vears ago, found imbe which is m are believe

founded a Childebert sions of the the pyram similarity Tour-Mag they were man time Lyons, at Dame du gian times trically a thought it our build such as Sompting deemed to Normand Bromet, that, in a useful ar although time.

his maste

into his

which he

unjuable

TAR. 28

blue tone

ed for the is the case and as the ed by the

me color this tare the glas, all portion s, forming admits but

influence

ven in its rtunity of

t aspects. the polyvery part that the

re of this ounterest glass set

ry differ-

and as it

re male,

tyle have ies; and ka like a

with the

Dremion.

let it he ation of

rema

extraor

nt glass.

the fact

ally ac-

is by no

ed glass

ffect of

colours

into a oet dis

of the

y those

s comp

ight to

ode of

s vas ecame

which

erhaps splays been ties of

parate anvas. h will conful odern, is the profusion of detail. The earliest and the latest plas, however differing in every other respect, possess this in common. In the glass of the 13th century this quality is produced by the minuteness of the parts; in that of the 15th, when the large treatment of the subject necessitated large masses of the same colour, it is obtained by the intricacy of diapered grounds, or sometimes in the German glass by the sinute elaboration of the draperies. It is not enough that this diaper work should be introduced where the eye can appreciate and distinguish it, in enough that this disper work another to introduced where the eye can appreciate and distinguish it; in the old glass it is developed in situation, and on a scale where it is inevitably thrown away, except as scale where it is inevitably known away, except as contributing to the general effect, which would be as inevitably marred by its absence. The rosace at the vest end of the Sainte Chapelle, to which reference was made at the commencement of the paper, may be adduced, as a strong instance of these observations, so far, at least, as regards the practice of the middle In this rosace there are eighty-one principal compartments containing a series of subjects from the Apocalypse, of which about sixty-six remain make Apocasyper, or which about sixty-six remain saire. The style in which this glass is executed exhibits the strongest possible contrast with that of the older series. There is very little colour of any kind: instead of strong contrast the effect is brought set by chiar-oscuro. In what colour there is, the precommanding one is yellow, but there are vigorous teaches of red, of great value to the effect. There is, of course, none of the depth and richness which characterizes the original windows; but there is a transparency and a sparkle scarcely less imposing in tenspaces, and when to this impression succeeds the examination of the detail, a proficiency in drawing and composition is developed, united to a refineand composition is developed, difficult to be fully appreciated only by means of an opera glass, and which might be thought to be thrown away, did not experience prove the elaboration of the detail, whether in one form or another, to be the one thing needful to

the true effect of stained glass.

A paper, by Dr. W. Bromet, (accompanied A paper, by Dr. W. Bromet, (accompanied by a drawing.) descriptive of some moulded bricks, of various forms, found in the walls of a church, at Sasson-sur-Rille, in Normandy, taken down a few years ago, was read. From the circumstance of these bricks being of ornamental form, and from their being found imbedded as materiel in the walls of a building which is mentioned in a book of the year 1210, they are believed to have been portions of the abbey funded at Sanson, in the sixth century, by King Childebert, but destroyed during one of the incursions of the Northmen, in the ninth century. From the pyramidal form of most of these bricks, and the rity in shape of some to the stones in the annanty in snape of some to the sources in the Tou-Magne, at Nismes, it is thought probable that they were made after Roman models, if not in Roman times. On the church walls of Ainay, at Lyons, at Tourness, on the Saone, and of Notre Dame du Port, at Clermont,—all nearly of Carlovingian times,—there still exist moulded bricks, geometrically arranged as ornaments; and Dr. Bromet ight it probable, that during Saxon times many of amounts produce, that during Saxon times many or aur buildings were adorned with moulded bricks, such as those forming a band on the tower of Sampting Church, in Sussex, and which Rickman deemed to be Saxon, because never seen by him in Normandy or elsewhere. "In conclusion," says Dr. Bromet, "I will venture to express an opinion, that, in no part of the Romanized world could so usuful an art as brick-making ever have been lost; although Eginhard tells us to the contrary, and that his master, Charlemagne, re-introduced it from Italy into his French and German dominions.

The Chairman drew attention to the statement The Chairman drew attention to the statement which had recently appeared (ante, p. 297), of the expected arrival in England from Boodroom of a minable addition to the treasures of ancient sulpture which this country already possesses. The markles alluded to are generally supposed to have found a part of the tomb erected by Queen Arterials and the memory of her husband. Managing. misia to the memory of her husband, Mausolus, though the fact is questioned by Dr. Clarke. Mr.

antiquities from the degradation and destruction to which they were exposed. The suggestion had been received most courteously and acted upon in a way to effect this satisfactory result.

ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY .- Feb. 13 .- The Report was read, from which we give the following extracts. The Auditors stated the finances as under :-

Receipts .. .. .. £656 8 8
Expenditure .. .. .. .. 400 2 11

The property as follows :-The property as follows:—
Balance in the hands of the Treasurer
Old contributions due
9004. 3 per cent. Consols.
2,2062. 3s. 5d. new 3\(\frac{1}{2}\) per cent. Annuities.
Unsold Memoirs.
Various astronomical instruments, books, prints, &c.

The progress and present state, with respect to the number of Fellows and Associates, may be best seen from the following abstract :-

	Compounders.	Annual Contributors.	Non-residents.	Patroness, and Honorary.	Total Fellows.	Associates.	Grand Total.
February, 1845 Since elected	102 18 -2	125 10 -2 -2	75	5	307 28 -5 -2	37	344 28 -5 -9
Removals	121	-3 128	74		328	37	365

The printing of the fifteenth volume of the Memoirs, which it was hoped would have appeared long since, has been retarded by the illness of the Assistanthas been returned by the liness of the Assistant-Secretary.—Mr. Sheepshanks has presented a copy of Mr. Lupton's engraving of the late Mr. Baily [Ath. No. 933] to every one of the Fellows.

The Society has to regret the loss, by death, of the following Fellows:—Admiral Greig, Lieutenant A. P. Greene, General Sir R. Dundas, C. Shearman, Esq. and the Bay H. Coddington.

and the Rev. H. Coddington.

Mr. Shearman has bequeathed to the Society the following instruments:—1. A graduated brass plate, with a description, in which it is called, "The Universal Quadrant of Abraham Sharp." 2. A Variation Transit, or Altitude and Azimuth Instrument, by Dollond. 3. A 7-foot Gregorian Reflector, by Banks. It is with regret that the Council announce the retirement of the Rev. R. Main from the office of Se-

cretary. Mr. Sheepshanks has undertaken the vacant office.—The post of director of the Edinburgh Observatory, vacant by the death of Mr. Henderson, has been conferred by Government on Mr. C. P.

The proposition made by the remaining members of the Spitalfields Mathematical Society has been or the Spitaineds Mathematical Society has been fulfilled on each side. In proposing the arrangement [announced in Ath. No. 922], the Council were actuated by motives which rendered it of little moment whether the library, &c. which formed the equivalent for the contributions of the Fellows to be elected, was or was not worth the money value of those contributions. It is, nevertheless, satisfactory to be able to state, that the addition thus made to the Society's library is of great value and extent. The number of books is as follows: folios, 76; quartos, 622; octavos, 1,444; duodecimos, 314; with about 131 works uncatalogued. Among these there is a considerable number of volumes of worth and rarity.

The Council have awarded the gold medal to the Astronomer-Royal for his recent publication of the reductions of the Greenwich Planetary Observations from 1750 to 1830.

It was mentioned last year, that Mr. Sheepshanks had undertaken to finish the construction of the standard yard measure commenced by Mr. Baily. On examining the state of progress (for Mr. Baily's last illness seized him when he had hardly commenced his operations) and the points which were left not satisfactorily determined by preceding measures, Mr. Sheepshanks, with the consent of the committee,

Mr. Airy, for his reductions of the Planetary Ob vations made at Greenwich between the years 1750 and 1830, by which an immense magazine of dor-mant facts, contained in the annals of the Royal Observatory, are rendered available to astronomical use. It may be proper, in expressing the grounds of this adjudication, to allude to the extensive nature and elevated character of that work, as well as to the incidents connected with its production, which have brought it within the recognition of your council. It is, of course, understood, and has always been acted upon, that that work, however excellent, does not enter upon, that that wark, however excellent, does not enter-into competition when it only follows the necessary duty of the author. Our medal was instituted as a mark of approbation on individual exertion, on labours of love; and not to note our sense of the official merits of public men. Now the weighty reductions in question come before us as executed, at the expense of Her Majesty's Government, by the Astronomer Royal. It remains, however, to be added, homer Royal. It remains, however, to be added, that the undertaking was proposed by that individual long before his appointment to Greenwich. After his attention had been particularly called to the planes-ary theory, by his taking charge of the Cambridge Observatory,—having already investigated the errors of the Solar Tables and the long inequality due to Venus,-he saw the immediate necessity of a con putation of all the older exact observations, which is nearly equivalent to saying of those made at Green-wich since the erection of the new transit instrument by Bradley in September 1750, and no others. The importance of this object does not seem to have struck the authorities on Mr. Airy's first proposal; but after the British Association was formed, a deputation of that body waited upon the Chanceller of the Exchequer in 1833, and obtained his consent to defray the necessary expenses. Mr. Airy's offer was, that if the government would meet the cost of reduction and printing, he would undertake the entire preparation and supervision of the work gratuitously; so that he undeniably has the merit of originating, pressing, carrying the proposal into successful opera-tion, and bringing it to a satisfactory conclusion, almost solely and exclusively. This is the real origin of the reductions, and it is this work your Council have considered it their duty thus to appreciate. The masses of results obtained by this operose application of thought and labour may be operose application of thought and labour may be likened to the extraction of ore from the dross of an ancient furnace." The President then, delivering the medal to Mr. Airy, addressed him in the following terms:—"Mr. Airy,—I have great pleasure in presenting to you the medal which has been so justly awarded by the Council, in recognition of your admirable zeal, ability, and judgment in carrying out the reductions of the Planetary Observations. And he assured of our earnest hope, that a And be assured of our earnest hope, that a long and happy life may enable you still to achieve successive astronomical triumphs,"

HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. — March 3. — R. W. Barchard, Esq., in the chair. — J. J. Blandy, Esq., was elected a Fellow. — Mrs. Lawrence sent a new Odontoglossum, with spotted white flowers; a Knightian medal was awarded. - From Messus, Veitch & Son was a new yellow-flowered Tropæolum, from Peru; a certificate was awarded...Measrs. Loddiges sent a new drooping-flowered plant, not before known in Europe, from tropical Africa, for which a Knight-ian medal was awarded. It was named Ansellia Africana, in honour of Mr. Ansell, who when he was out with the Niger Expedition found it growing on the trunk of the Oil Palm, in Fernando Po. It proves to be a handsome thing, and will be an nequisition to the Orchidaceous house.—Mr. Beck sent a communication regarding Mr. Simmons's hygremeter. It was mentioned that Mr. Beck had haft one in use for several weeks, during which time dull weather generally prevailed; but that in the three hot days we lately had he had learned from this instrument that his arrangements for heating his Orchidaceous house were very defective, inasmuch as the power of creating moisture in the shape of vapour resolved upon a more extensive series of experiments the depended upon the temperature of the heating apparatus, which had attended the efforts of the architects of England, in 1841, to interest the Government in the preservation of these valuable relies, at which is a tank, on whose surface are water-test of the award of the medal.—"The Report, Gendand Palmerston, of the importance of rescuing these than a depended upon the temperature of the heating apparatus, which is a tank, on whose surface are water-tight compartments fitted with a plug. The heated subject of the award of the medal.—"The Report, Gendand Palmerston, of the importance of rescuing these triangles of the architector of the architector of the architector of England, in 1841, to interest the Government in the committee, depended upon the temperature of the heating apparatus, which is a tank, on whose surface are water-tight compartments fitted with a plug. The heated subject of the award of the medal.—"The Report, Gendand Palmerston, of the importance of rescuing these triangles are the power of creating moisture in the shape of vapour creating moisture in the score of the pended upon the temperature of the heating apparatus, which is a tank, on whose surface are water-tight compartments fitted with a plug. The heated subject of the award of the medal.—"The Report, Gendand Palmerston, of the importance of rescuing these triangles are presented in the constant of the provided upon the temperature of the pended upon the temperature.

The President then addressed the meeting on the subject of the award of the medal.—"The Report, Gendand upon the temperature of the pended upon the temperature of the pende tank, the evaporation ceases. On the 2nd inst., the morning being very hot, the fire was raked out, and as the water cooled so was the arrangement above mentioned made inoperative, and in a short time the hygrometer, from indicating 75°, or a considerable degree of moisture, went to the dry point, or 100°. From the above Mr. Beck inferred that if he wished to keep his plants during the summer in a satisfactory state, a power of throwing vapour into the house, independent of the boiler that heats it, would be required; in fact, that moisture must be obtained without heat. Mr. Beck's arrangements being very similar to those for heating stoves in general, these remarks were made in order to set others to think in the right direction.—Seeds received from Mr. Fortune of the Shanghai Oil-plant, or Brassica sinensis, a sort of rape, said to be hardy

and well adapted for field culture, were distributed.

March 17.—Sir P. G. Egerton, Bart, in the chair.

Mr. J. Glenny and Mr. T. A. Perry were elected Fellows .- Amongst the plants were cut specimens of half-hardy plants from the open walls at Curraghmore, the seat of the Marquis of Waterford, with the view of illustrating what kind of climate they have in Ireland, in the county Waterford. Some were from a south-east aspect, and the plants from which they were cut were stated to be of the following dimensions: Edwardsia microphylla, in the bloom, covering 250 sq. ft., the stem, a foot from the ground, measuring 13 inches round; E. grandiflora, showing flower, covering 210 sq. ft., the stem measuring 15 inches round; Acacia verticillata, in full flower, covering 400 sq. ft., the stem measuring 21 inches Clianthus puniceus, stated to have been in flower for these three months past, covering 200 sq. ft. ; Pittosporum tobira, covering 130 sq. ft., has been in flower all winter; Eucalyptus robusta, covering 100 sq. ft.; Solanum crispum, covering 300 sq. ft., has been in flower a month, as has also been Ribes speciosum, covering 200 sq. ft. of wall; Magnolia conspicua, covering 160 sq. ft., has 100 open flowers on it; Fuchsia gracilis is showing flower, and F. microphylla was stated to have been in flower all winter. -Cucumbers of the Sion House variety, and also a hybrid between it and the Manchester, came from H. H. Oddie, Esq. These were mentioned to have been cut from plants which had borne profusely since last October, and which are now very vigorous. They were planted in small wooden boxes, which were placed on the kerb wall in a stove, and consequently have had no bottom heat beyond what the atmosphere of the house afforded. They were grown in equal parts of turfy loam and peat, and were watered frequently with clear soot water, and top dressed repeatedly with burned earth. For winter work, Mr. Fish the gardener finds wooden boxes to answer better than pots, as the soil in the former is kept at a higher temperature than in the latter, more especially when a slight covering is put on the surface of the soil to-wards evening.—Of Models, Mr. Hurwood sent a small vinery, and different forms of windows, for the purpose of showing how his apparatus for opening and closing lights worked. The principal feature is the application of an endless screw working on a rack, and turned by a winch inside the house, by which means all pulleys and cords are dispensed The lights are free from all risk of breakage by wind, for they are kept fast in any position to which they may be moved. The moving power, with a little variation, may be applied so as either to lift the lights perpendicularly, or to make them slide on an incline.—From the Garden were two Tropeo-lums\_tricolorum and brachyceras,—exhibiting the appearance of a bush. This loose and natural habit, which certainly has a much better appearance than when they are trained stiffly to a trellis, is effected by placing the top of a young larch tree with the lateral twigs attached, close to the bulbs before they spring, and leading the young shoot to the stake, round which it continues to twine until the whole support is closely covered with foliage and flowers, presenting a graceful appearance, thus dispensing with the trouble of training and tying.

LINNEAN SOCIETY.—March 3.—E. Forster, Esq., in the chair.—Mr. Newport read a paper 'On the Aqueous Vapour transpired from the Beehive.' The author drew attention to circumstances which do not appear to have engaged the attention of naturalists,

viz. the quantity of vapour expelled from the hive by bees, during the act of ventilation, and the deposit of blackish matter at the entrance of hives on the footstool. He at first had supposed that this deposit was either occasioned by the shedding of pollen by the bees when they alight, or else that it was some rejected substance; but he soon satisfied himself that it was not occasioned by either of these causes, and he suggested, in the absence of direct proof, whether it may not be due to the same cause as that which darkens the waxen combs in the interior? and whether this may not result from a combination with the wax of part of the carbonic acid produced during the respiration of the bees, such combinations being promoted by the high temperature of the interior of the hive. He also suggested that the black deposit at the entrance of the hive might be due to the same cause, but observed that these views could only be substantiated by comparative chemical analyses of the amount of carbon in new and in old waxen combs. He confirmed, by his own experiments, the statements of Huber, that the vitiated air of the hive is removed by the fanning of the bees, and that in this process a double current is established. The respired air passes out by the one, while fresh air enters by the other. He found also that the former is of high temperature, and is charged with a large quantity of vapour, the result of the respiration of the bees, and of their cutaneous transpiration. In one experiment which he made to collect and condense the vapour, as it issued forth, he found that during eleven hours of the night in the beginning of September, he obtained a drachm and a half of fluid condensed from the air that escaped from a single hive, at a time when the temperature of the external atmosphere was about 60° Fahr. The temperature of the vapour, as it issued forth, as examined in a glass vessel about 4 in. distance from the entrance of the hive, was then 69° Fahr.: and on another occasion when the open atmosphere was 61° Fahr., that of the vapour was 72° 5' Fahr., while a thermometer which had been inserted through the top of the hive, and had remained so untouched for several days, showed that the upper part of the hive was then only 69° Fahr. The result of the observations seemed to show that the temperature of the expelled air, and the quantity of vapour it contained, were in proportion to the activity, and the quantity of respiration of the bees,

March 17.—The President in the chair.—A paper was read by Dr. Golding Bird, 'On the Structure of the siliceous stomatic apparatus of Equisetum hyemale.'
On submitting a portion of the stem of one of these plants to the action of nitric scid, and placing it under

the field of a microscope, a beautiful siliceous sincture is revealed. Situated in very regular rows as a number of tubercles of a siliceous structure, in each of which is a transverse fissure, and at the bottom of this fissure is situated a stomate, with its fissure it right angles with that of the tubercle. The stomats are also siliceous, and each limate portion exhibit on its inner edge a pectinated structure. Vissel from the under side, the stomate alone was rishle; in the limate bodies of which the stomate is composed, are frequently, but not constantly observed, the perforations. The author thought this structure well adapted to supply the internal parts with their necessary for the life of the plant. The paper was illustrated by a diagram, and microscopic preparation.

BOTANICAL SOCIETY.—Feb.—E. Doubleday, Esq. V.P., in the chair.—The following specimens were presented:—Vaccinium macrocarpum (Ait.), discovered by Dr. Bidwell, in Soughton Bo, new Mold, in August, 1845; Cerastium strictum (Linn.), discovered by Mr. Andrews, on Great Arran Isla, Galway, in August, 1845; Primula veris, and varieties,—a series of fourteen specimens to show the transition from P. veris to P. vulgaris, being some of the plants raised from the seeds of P. vulgaris var.; introduced by Mr. Hewitt Watson.—Read 'An Outline of the Flora of the neighbourhood of Godalning, Surrey; with Brief Notices of the Geological Feature and General Aspect of the District,' by J. D. Salmon. Esq.

STATISTICAL SOCIETY.—Feb. 16.—Col. Syke, V.P. in the chair.—The subject for the evening was 'The Influence of the Prices of Wheat on Mortality,' by W. Farr, Esq. The number of deaths in a given year, remarks Mr. Farr, is the result of many causes, and the command of subsistence and of all the necessaries of life, including firing, clothing, animal food, depending on wages, cannot be precisely expressed by the prices of wheat. We can only refer to a few of the facts set forth in the paper. There was a dearth in 1800 and 1801: the mortality was higher in those years than has ever since been experience even under the visitations of cholera and influenz.

Dearth			the	mor	tality	was 2.67	per	cent.		
		1801				2.62			1	 ä
Asiatic Cholera	1	1832			**	2.40		**	1	 41
Influent	ic	1837			* *	2.52			1	 ŧ

The following table is drawn from data under the Registration Act, during the seven years, 1838—1844, and compared with the average prices of wheat.

nes to the action of marie acid, and placing it under	and c	ompare	d with	the aver	age pri	cs of n	Ticare
Deaths in each year to 1,000 living of both sexes	1838	1839	1840	1841	1842	1843	1844
England and Wales	45	46	44	46	46	47	46
Average price of wheat Price of meat per cwt. (Greenwich Hospital)	8. d. 64 7 42 5	*. d. 70 8 47 8	s. d. 66 4 54 0	s. d. 64 4 56 1	s. d. 57 3 52 9	s. d. 50 1 40 1	s. d. 51 3 40 10
Daily wages at Greenwich Hospital, Bricklayers Do. do. Carpenters	4 9 5 5	4 9 5 5	4 9 5 5	5 3 5 8	5 3 5 8	53	5 8

The public health has, in the opinion of Mr. Farr, been better during the five years ending in 1845, than in any five consecutive years of our history.

Institution of Civil Engineers. \_ March 10. Sir John Rennie, President, in the chair.—The paper was 'An Account of the Drops used for the Shipment of Coals at Middlesborough-on-Tees, with a description of the Town and Port,' by G. Turnbull. The communication first gave an account of the town: and then described the docks; and the coal-drops used there. The rapid rise of the town into commercial importance was accounted for, chiefly by the fact of a branch having been constructed, the Stockton and Darlington Railway, to Middlesborough which, as a port for shipping, possessed advantages over Stockton. The approach to the dock was stated to be by a channel of more than a quarter of a mile in length, which was kept open by sluicing; the entrance lock, built of stone, was 132 feet long by 30 feet wide, and the area of the dock itself was about 9 acres. The branch railway diverges from the Stockton and Darlington line, and terminates in ten double lines, leading to the ten coal-drops. The manner of working the drops was thus described: the loaded waggon is run on to a cradle or stage, which is arrested in a position immediately over the hatchway of the vessel to be loaded; it is then let down per pendicularly by means of counterbalance weights, and when it has nearly reached the deck, the contents are discharged into the hold; the counterbalance weights then preponderate, and the waggon is raised. About thirty waggons can be discharged an hour by each drop. In a statement annexed it is mentioned that in the year ending July 1, 1845, 505,486 ton were shipped by means of the ten drops. The cost of the drops was 7,300L; the total outlay for the whole works amounted to 122,000L.

Mr. Siemen's Chronometric Governor was exhibited and explained; its merits as a regulator of machinery was testified to by gentlemen who had used it for mills, and it was acknowledged to be superior to the ordinary pendulum governor of Mr.

March 17.—Sir John Rennie, President, in the chair. The paper read was an essay 'On the Relation between the Velocity and the Resistance encountered by Bodies moving in Fluids,' by J. M. Heppel.

March 24.—Sir John Rennie, President, in the chair. The paper read was by Mr. W. Parks, describing 'The Estuary of the River Sevem.' The author took the opportunity of suggesting the advantages of having one standard height as an uniform datum line all round the coasts of Great Britain, to which standard all levels should refer.

Society of Arts.—March 11,—T. Winkworth, Esq., in the chair.—Commander Beadon, R.N., was

lected a Mem Mr. Waterhou ture of Mechli tion of the ma exhibited, to l ber of warp-th acorresponding represent the kept in motion e, it require for on the cust in order to obta Some idea may of the machin its arrangemen threads by the but with great of the manuf illustrated by itself : there v and had four ] of motions or duce a similar to not less th to be in no res The next of Magnetic Eng ng power and Reaction, powers and r conceives tha tained by ap reaction of ev to the product a double turbi moving fluid, wheels, throu and by this m which is lost o converted to

Nº 9617

The machine ROYAL INS Esq., V.P., of Glass,' by counts of for mentry durin ture of glass i date; the fire at Savoy Hou French Protes in glam-maki: ond Duke facture by th and three yea luced at t h 1773 a ro and company works are at most capacio manufacture to which it he removed, has dering the m my a few we the crucibles Every glassbuilder. Th the greatest depends all material used that which c or pots are m which are spe pressure: th

allowing the

preserved.

ots are in a ated at abou

ume results i

and he illustra

onstant force

first by having

and next by re

in which latte

AR. 28

ins sinc.

TOWS AND

e, in each

fissure at

Viewed s visible; omposed, ed, three

structure th the air

aper wa

arations

ay, Esq., ens were i.), dis-

og, neg (Linn.)

an Isle,

e trans

e of the

. r inten

Outline

lalming

D. Sal.

es, V.P.

ing was

a given

ely ex-

ly refer

ere wat

s higher

rienced,

uenza,

r 1 in 37

1 .. 42

der the

\_1844.

1844

46

10 3 8

ontents

tioned

6 tons

ne cost

s exhi-

tor of o had

to be

of Mr.

lation

ntered

arkes, The dvan-

iform

in. to

elected a Member. The first communication was by Mr. Waterhouse, 'On his Machine for the Manufacture of Mechlin Lace.' It appears from the description of the machine and the specimens of the lace The first communication was by tion of the machine and the specimens of the face exhibited, to be one of great capabilities; the num-ber of warp-threads in the width alone is 4,700, and acorresponding number of bobbins or weft-threads are acorresponding number of nonomis or well-threads are required, making a total of 9,400 threads, which represent the same number of bobbins, and are all kept in motion at the same time. In making pillow lee, it requires as many hands as there are bobbins, for on the cushion one hand must wait for the other, in order to obtain the requisite crossings of the threads. Some idea may, therefore, be formed of the intricacy of the machinery, and of the ingenuity displayed in of the machinery, and or the ingenuity displayed in its grangement, as by it every motion given to the threads by the hand is exactly given by the machinery, but with greater rapidity and precision. The process of the manufacture was described at length, and illustrated by diagrams and parts of the machinery itself: there were also specimens exhibited, -one of which was twenty-six yards long and four yards wide, and had four patterns woven upon it. The number of motions or throws that would be required to produce a similar piece of lace by hand would amount to not less than 2,111,616,000. The lace is said

to not less than 2,111,010,000. The lace is said to be in no respect inferior to the foreign lace. The next communication was, by Dr. Paltrineri, alluded to ante, p. 247, 'On a New Steam Engine, Magnetic Engine, and other machines in which the moving power is applied simultaneously, by Action and Passition to the week to be seen the said to be seen the said to be seen to be said to be said to be said. and Reaction, to the work to be performed, being illustrations of a system for obtaining all motive powers and maximum of effect. Dr. Paltrineri tained by applying simultaneously the action and reaction of every motive power with equal velocities to the production of the useful effect. He exhibited a double turbine, in which the water, steam, or other moving fluid, is applied by means of two concentric wheels, through which the fluid passes successively, and by this means he showed that a residual effect, which is lost on the ordinary single wheel, would be converted to use by the double. He showed the same results in the case of his new magnetic engine, and he illustrated the fact by a machine in which the constant force of a spring is applied to raise a weight, first by having one bend released and the other fixed, and next by releasing both bends simultaneously, and in which latter case the maximum of effect is utilized. The machines were simple in their construction.

ROTAL INSTITUTION.—March 13.—Varlo Hellyer, Eq., V.P., in the chair.—'On the Manufacture of Glass,' by Mr. Pellatt. Though we have accounts of foreign glass having been used in this country during the 7th century, yet the manufacture of glass in England is comparatively of recent date; the first manufactory having been established at Saroy House, in the Strand, in 1557, probably by French Protestant refugees, most of the technical terms in glass-making being from the French. In 1670, the second Duke of Buckingham advanced the manufacture by the introduction of Venetian workmen; and three years afterwards the first plate of glass was uced at the works of that nobleman at Lambeth. in 1773 a royal charter was granted to the governor and company of British Plate Glass Makers; their works are at Ravenshead, Lancashire, and are the most capacious in Europe. Since this period the manufacture of glass, notwithstanding the restrictions to which it has been subjected, but which are now which it has been subjected, but which are how moved, has continued to advance. Before consi-tering the manufacture of glass, it is necessary to ay a few words respecting the mode of preparing the encibles and furnaces for melting the materials. Every glass-maker is his own potter and furnace-builder. The preparation of the crucibles involves the greatest care, because upon the quality of them depends all the after processes and results. The material used is fire-clay. The clay best suited is that which contains the most silica. The crucibles of pots are made by forming the clay into small rolls, which are spread, layer over layer, with considerable pressure: the whole is thus built up little by little,

months are required in this temperature to dry them, | The reason of so much care is to exclude as much air from the clay as possible; which, if it existed in quantity, would, upon the pot being brought into contact with the high temperature of the glass furnace, become so expanded as to burst; and also to insure a capacity in the pot to withstand the sudden contraction and expansion to which it is exposed. Pots are of two different constructions—closed and open; the former are used only for flint glass, the latter for all other descriptions in both shapes. The upper part is the most capacious: the reason for this is, that the heat reverberates from the top of the crown of the furnace directly upon the top of the pots. The pots cannot, of course, be exposed cold to the heat of the furnace, but have to undergo a gradual heating till they attain a white heat, and this is done in a furnace constructed for the purpose, from which all air is carefully excluded; from this furnace they are removed upon iron carriages to the glass furnace. The heat required to melt glass, especially that made without lead, is very great; yet, on account of the danger to the crucibles from any sudden rush of air, it is impossible to make use of blast, or even fanners: the proper draft is secured by the construction of an air funnel, called a cave, and by having the glass-house so constructed that it can be closed from the entrance of external air above. Upon the arch of the cave the furnace floor or seige (from the French siège, seat of the pots) is constructed, formed of strong heavy square bricks. The round furnace is used for flint glass, the flames finding vent by flues passing for fint glass, the flames inding vent by flues passing through the pillars of the furnace, having chimneys upon the outside for carrying off the smoke. Square furnaces, again, are employed for glasses without lead, a greater heat being required; which is obtained by the grate-room running the whole length of the seige. The proper construction of the furnace is of great importance to the operations of the glassmaker; in fact, good glass cannot be made without a good furnace. There are several distinct varieties of glass manufactured; and so different are they, both in preparation and manipulation, that they may be considered separate manufactures. There are, however, only two methods by which fluid or semi-fluid glass is formed to shape, viz. casting and blowing. Casting applies exclusively to plate glass, and is the emptying the glass out of the pot by casting it out upon a table, the casting of glass as metal is cast being yet unpractised: blowing applies to all other descriptions of glass.

The tools used by the glassmaker are simple: the blowing iron—simply a hollow tube; with this the

semi-liquid glass is gathered from the pot and blown out into shape; the punty, for attaching to the bottom of glass after blowing, so that the blowing iron may be detached, and the glass, being heated up, may be cut with seissors, and afterwards formed. The shears or procellos, for shaping the glass whilst it is turned by the workman upon the arms of his chair, or working

bench. These, with the addition of a pair of scissors and pincers, are the whole of the tools.

All glass requires annealing, or cooling; the process is performed in a furnace called a lier, from the French lier,-figurative, perhaps, of the change in state, as well as atomic arrangement, which takes place during the cooling. We know that a change does take place, from the fact that glass before cooling is of greater bulk and less specific gravity than when cold; that it parts with a portion of colour during the process, probably by giving off oxygen; and that though, whilst in a fluid state, glass is a good conductor of electricity, when cold it is a non-conductor. The object of annealing is, by a gradual diminution of the temperature, to allow of that arrangement of particles necessary to the body at a low temperature, and which particular arrangement alone enables the glass to support sudden changes. The base of all glass is silica: the most convenient form in which it is found is in fine sand; upon the due proportion of this substance in glass depends its compactness of body, brilliance and capacity to withstand sudden changes. It often happens, either on account of want of sufficient heat in the furnace, or in order to save time in the melting or founding, that too small a proportion of silica is employed. Glass which has this fault may be known

are others, but they are merely modifications of these, and need not be noticed. Plate glass is composed of sand, carbonate of soda and chalk, with small or sand, carbonate of sous and chair, while single quantities of arsenic and manganese; the proportions vary at different works, but the general proportion is —Lynn sand, 400; carbonate of soda, 250; ground chalk, 35, by weight. The quality of the glass depends upon the quality of the alkali. Plate glass depends upon the quality of the alkali. Plate glass is melted in large open pots. The furnaces are square, containing sometimes 4, sometimes 6 pots each; when the glass is melted, which takes 22 hours, it is removed to another furnace, where the pots are smaller, of a cylindrical form. Here it is fined, which occupies 4 to 6 hours, and when free from air bubbles and impurity the pot with the glass is removed bodily from the furnace by means of a crane, and hoisted to the end of the casting-table, upon which the glass is emptied; a large iron roller which works inside the flowers of the certifies the light the means of the casting table; then media name and the casting table is then media to a second contains the description of the casting table in the media name of the casting table is then media to a second contains the description of the casting table is then media to a second casting table in the media to a second casting table in the media name and the second casting table in the media table. side the flanges of the casting table is then made to pass over the melted glass, in order to flatten it out; it is then removed upon a wooden table on wheels to the annealing arch, which is now at a high temperature, and here it is excluded from the atmosphere until cold. The glass is rough and uneven, but is afterwards cut flat by machinery, and then smoothed and polished; it is these processes which render plate glass so costly. Crown, or window glass is of much the same composition as plate glass, except that a cheaper description of alkali is used; the ordinary mixture is, 500 cwt. Lynn sand, 2 of ground chalk, and I cwt. each of sulphate and carbonate of soda. The square furnace and the open pots are used, there being generally six pots on each furnace. It takes from 14 to 20 hours to melt this glass, and it then requires to stand 4 to 8 hours to allow it to become free from all air bubbles, and to cool sufficiently for working. Window glass is formed by blowing: upon the blowing iron is gathered at three several times (the fluidity of the glass never allowing fewer) the weight of glass necessary to produce the table, and which weighs 11 lb.; this is then blown out, leaving a solid lump at the furthest extremity from the blowing iron, for attaching the punty; this is called the bullion. The punty being fixed to the bullion, the blowing iron is relieved by merely touching the glass with a wet iron; being firmly I cwt, each of sulphate and carbonate of soda. touching the glass with a wet iron; being firmly attached to the punty, it is removed to a small cylindrical furnace, called a flashing furnace, where a rotatory motion being given to it, increasing as the glass becomes softened by the heat, the centrifugal force, together with a little sleight of hand on the part of the workman, produces a flat circular plate or table, as it is then called.

or table, as it is then called.

British plate, or German sheet glass is of the same composition as plate glass, but the manipulation is different. The glass is blown into open cylinders, and, when cold, these are cut open along the length with a diamond, and placed in a flatting furnace, which is at a sufficient heat to bring the glass into a semi-fluid state, so that it falls quite flat. The sheets thus made are afterwards cut flat and polished. The size of the sheet is restricted to and polished. The size of the sheet is restricted to what can be blown and worked by one man; it is cheaper than plate glass, because all waste is avoided, and less cutting is required. Bottle glass is composed of the cheapest materials which can be procured—ordinary pit sand, refuse alkaline waste from soap works, refuse lime from gas works, &c. The proportions of the materials vary according to quality. Bottles are blown in moulds: the glass having been blown in the mould, nothing remains but to form the mouth; this is done, the bottom being attached to an iron punty, by holding the extreme edge of the neck to the heat for a short period, and, having col-lected a small quantity of liquid glass upon the end of a small iron, called a ring iron, a ring of glass is allowed to cover this extreme end, and this is afterwards worked into shape by a machine which forms the inside and outside of the mouth at the same time, merely by the workman turning the bottle on the iron upon his knee once or twice. The rapidity with which bottles are made is almost incredible; a workman, with the assistance of a gatherer and blower, will begin and finish 120 dozen of quark bettles in 10 hours which constants. pressure: the whole is thus built up little by little, elliptically all the shape is preserved. During the clay to harden so that the shape is preserved. During the building and afterwards the building and afterwards the post are in a room in which the temperature is regulated at about 60°, and all drafts excluded; five or six or window glass, bottle glass, and flint glass; there

Nº 9617

tion of glass can be produced, now that the duty has been removed : quart bottles can be produced at the works at about 14s. per gross; each gross weighs 2 cwt., which is equal to 7s. per cwt., or 7l. per ton, for manufactured bottles: if from this we deduct, for workmen and incidental expenses, 21, per ton, it would leave the price of bottle glass 51. per ton.

Flint glass is thus designated from calcined flints having been formerly used in its composition; this is now replaced by fine sand. The term flint glass is now applied to all glass into the mixture of which lead enters, and is used in the manufacture of table glass, &c. In the manufacture of flint glass the circular furnace is used, the pots surrounding the grate-room; on either side of the pots are flue-holes, which pass through the pillars, the smoke being carried up by flues outside these. The heat thus reverberates from the crown of the furnace, and is drawn round the pots previous to passing through The melting pots are covered in, to protect the glass from dust, which would affect the The materials used in flint glass are sand, red lead and litharge, carbonate and nitrate of potash, arsenic, and manganese; and the greatest care is taken in the selection of them, the beauty of the glass. depending mainly upon the quality of the materials. e best sand comes from Alum Bay, Isle of Wight; this is carefully washed and dried previous to using. Red lead, or litharge: this assists as a flux, and gives density, brilliancy and ductility,—the latter quality being particularly required in flint glass; it is, perhaps, owing to the superior quality of the oxides of lead prepared in England that we are in advance of other nations in the manufacture of fine flint glass The carbonate and nitrate of potash are used wholly as fluxes; soda, though more active, is never used where quality is required, as it affects the colour. For almost every purpose, the best glass of every description is that which contains the greatest amount of silica. If the sand, lead and alkali, even though the quality were never so pure, were melted, the glass which would be produced would not be colour less, but of a pale green; and this, in all probability, is not so much the result of impurity, as the de-oxidating effect of the fusion. To obviate this, it is necessary to use oxide of manganese, which, by supplying oxygen, retains the different substances in that tate of oxygenation necessary to a colourless glass; if too much manganese be used the colour is slightly purple, designated by the glassmakers "high"; the green tint, again, is called "low"; in other words, the glass is high when it contains more than sufficient oxygen, and low when too little. Minute quantities are necessary; from a quarter to half an ounce per cwt. is sufficient. Arsenious acid is sometimes used in flint glass, its use being to expel the carbonic acid gas present in the materials; if too much is used it gives opacity.

Glass must be considered, unfortunately for science, an imperfect body. The principal imperfection, more especially of flint glass, arises from what are called cords, or strize in the body of the glass, which give it the appearance of alcohol and water imperetly mixed; through these strice the rays of light will not pass, but are diverged and broken. This defect is attributed to the difference in specific gravity, or want of homogeneity of the particles: this, no doubt, is true; but the question is, to what cause is this attributable? I would suggest, that it may arise from the unequal distribution of heat to the materials during fusion and whilst in a fluxed state, and to the particular action consequent thereupon. The number and variety of articles manufactured in flint glass are great, and require considerable practical experience on the part of the workmen. It is impossible to describe the manner of operating, which appears even to those who have often seen it almost magical. It is certainly surprising to see an apparently opaque and fluid body in a moment become transparent and solid, and, whilst undergoing this rapid change, to see it take beauty of form. The substances used for producing coloured glass are the metallic oxides, the quantity being proportioned to the depth of colour we desire to obtain. For blue glass we use oxide of cobalt; this produces a rich colour: the material. however, being expensive, it is seldom used by the glassmaker alone, but generally with an equal quan-tity of manganese; this materially affects the richness of the colour. Green is obtained from the oxides of

copper and iron, mixed, the protoxide of copper and the peroxide of iron: equal quantities may be used, the proportions being varied according to the tint desired to be obtained: the copper produces a bluetinted green, and the iron the yellow tint. Purple is obtained from the oxide of manganese; the purer this substance is, the finer will be the colour. The pyrolucite already referred to, especially when used in small quantities, gives a beautiful and delicate amethyst colour. Ordinary yellow is got from car-burate of iron and oxide of manganese. Ruby is obtained from the oxide of gold, called the cassius precipitate; it is a colour which is neither obtained nor retained with any certainty-in fact, the modern glassmaker is quite at a loss for this colour. There can be no doubt the ancients manufactured ruby of a much finer colour than any now made, from suboxide of copper; this art has been lost for centuries: the difficulty is, the preventing this substance from peroxidizing. The oxides of uranium produce beautiful tints in yellow and green. Copper scales give azure blue; oxide of chromium, emerald green. Opaque glass is produced by the addition of phos-phate of lime, arsenic, and other substances. The addition of many of the metallic oxides renders glass less ductile; and in making use of these it is always well to employ an additional quantity of lead. often hear of the superiority of the colour of ancient sheet glass to the modern, and are bound to conclude, when we see, particularly in church windows, the difference, that there is good ground for the assertion. With the exception of ruby, the modern colours are all finer than the antique. I speak of body colours that is, glass made of coloured mixtures, called pot metal; but this is seldom used, all our modern church windows being made of white glass stained with metallic colours; this saves trouble and expense in the fitting. Glass of various colours in the same piece is obtained by casing one metal or glass with another. A small quantity of one colour having been gathered, it is blown into a small ball, and ed into a pot of a different colour; this being rolled on an iron slab, so that an equal thickness of the second covers the first, the ball is a trifle enlarged by blowing, and may be dipped into a third and fourth colour. Care must be taken that the character of these different glasses exactly agree, that the contraction in cooling may be alike.

DECORATIVE ART SOCIETY .- March 11 .- Mr. Boulnois, V.P., in the chair .- A paper was read by Mr. Dwyer, 'On the Developement of Style,' Dwyer contended that the difference between the works of the ancients and the moderns arose from a more immediate attention to natural types by the former. Several portions of Egyptian, Greek, and Roman Decorative Art derived from vegetable and animal forms were enumerated; allusion also' was made to the symbolical meaning with which most ornaments had been invested, and which, it was argued, ought to be more regarded in the adoption for modern purposes. Mr. Dwyer exhibited chalk drawings, one of a capital to a column, designed by himself, from the water-cress,-others which illustrated, in a variety of graceful lines, the beautiful forms which the congelations on our windows assume in frosty weather: and one, of the common nettle in blossom, in an inverted position, as affording a type for a chandelier. He stated that he did not advocate servility in copying natural products, but contended that ideality ought to imbue all designs for embellishments. He especially desired to see in our schools for artists copies from ancient works beside the natural archetype from which they were designed, so that the ideal might be more correctly appreciated. He concluded with some remarks upon geometry and proportion as being essential to the best arrangements of the best ideas.

#### MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

Institute of Fine Arts, 8, v.N.
Civil Engineers. Note Explanatory of the Plan of the Civil Engineers. The Note Explanatory of the Plan of the Wood Civil Engineers. Butch by C. Buchanan.—I Description of the Wood Bridge across the Tees, by T. Wright.—Ple scription of a Pilling Engine proposed to prepare Foundations for Harbours and Lighthouses on Sandbanks, by J

THER. Royal Society, half-past 8.—Annual Election.
THER. Royal Society, half-past 8.—Prof. Faraday 'On Wheat-stone's Electro-Magnetic Chronoscope.'

Botanical Society, 3.

Archeological Institute, 4.—General Meeting for Members.

#### PINE ARTS

THE MISSION OF AMATEURS.

Treatise on the Knowledge necessary to Anatomic D. M. De Burtin. Translated as abridged from the French, by Robert White, E. Longman & Co.

AMATEURS have a more important mission thantle seem well aware of. With them will ever lie, mith ever lain, the purification and elevation of Pul Taste, the education and enlightenment of ignored purblind, Popular Opinion. Their mission, va. public from the rule-ridden dictatorship of profes ors :- from the servitude to illiterate, low-m picture-mongers and cleaners, botchers up of breis statues, tinkers of bronze and other rust-enten as tistical hardware :- from the little less contemp tible deference to those triflers who call themselve dilettanti because their consequentiality needs name, while their frivolity just fits them for nominal occupation : - from the opposite feeling enthusiasms, too, or rather frenzies, of exclusion antiquarians and novelty-seekers, ecstatizers along old toys, and extatizers about none but new. Am teurs ought to be, and might be, and must be, some or later, if Civilization advance, the Athenian peop in the Republic of Art, encouraging and urgin onward genius by judicious applause; regulating mi restraining it when it runs riot or traverse, bereat all, if it dip (as everything human tends at last) toall, if it dip (as everything and teaching to approvards the dust; appreciating and teaching to approvare would would older ciate its veritable worth, which the world would on wise leave unhonoured,—or, what is the same, gives back its own trumpet-praises of its own productions. with senseless accord, discreditable alike to the ide and the idolaters. Yet the mission has henin fulfilled scarce half its noble ends; the loftier remain still. Art's empire is Germanic: it comprises many circles, and these circles are so conterminous, that each feels to its centre the influence of its neighborn and the welfare of one single member of the com monwealth benefits the whole body corporate Painting, Sculpture, Architecture, cannot be ennobled or anywise improved, nor even have their principles when ahead of their laggard practice, cultivated apart like seeds in Goshen; the numberless kindred professions-engraving on metal, wood, gem and stone stucco-work, statue-casting and founding, mass carpentric, and every constructive and decomtive end thereto allied \_will immediately or eventually as a higher character, adopt higher principles also. Nar. Fine Art, trunk and branches taken together, came flourish aloft and alone, as the palm of the Desert; various mechanical arts will feel the distant sap cree to their roots through the mother-soil which supports both humble rushes and proud tree; these will likewin rear their heads above the level of their present grovelling lowliness, attain elegance, and thus b useful to the minds, as well as the bodies of artisans, and of all who handle or behold their products. From be-frescoed Houses of Parliament down to damasked sword-blades and damasked table-cloth, purified and elevated taste will make itself manife Why, the Portland Vase was but a little blue-andwhite glass bottle tossed into a sepulchre, and mean to remain buried there in bone-dust and oblivion for ever !- this now inestimable relic, worth more than all the relics of all the Romish saints that have glistened in show-boxes or rotted in catacombs, and far more calculated to enlighten worshippers and spiritualize their conceptions, and raise their thought towards the Author of everything perfect, beautiful and divine! There is pompous prodigality enough amongst us, perhaps, to immure a velvet pall or ine nightcap with a dead Grandmother (to whom " grudged her water-gruel while alive), but if we added a glass article by way of votive monumental was modern Art could furnish at very best a cut decenter! It has nothing of its own invention and execution nearer the type.

Had the mission of Amateurs no purpose beyond the exaltation of artistic taste, even that were hip and honourable, and important and beneficial, wir as fulfilled. This, however, its immediate effect, would be small compared to its remote, unce sible one; which, being accomplished, would get our secular missionaries aforesaid a yet loftier stat and reward them with the consciousness, not only of

their virtuous but of their in personal and Satirists would them as a sp skimming ove to c arterreaddle Society. the great accou "heads with heads, personag carce have pr business, states ne longer conf of dilettanti; which creep 8 shops, and are by fits of ridica slop-bowl, or exquisite trifle Art, energetic energetic, wou arly suited to Civilization, it trust, instead chasten the m illumine and readier, none acceptable arr ed Now, d truth, and the cans, and fre for the office, neither let it up in back s cism smells of oil to anoint of asthetics, th chiefs of the other than tyr ment with car mictions. N their profession perhaps, the a ontracted, c similar ground ongers as p balannie virtu butes of the canvas or Da apquaintances ture which th them the best whole constit artists and p will they be; of their respec the region of nd shop-boa to the misdir they would i the atelier a thing is seen mulge their 1 Urim and The images of pe ever more pro divinity, falls brazen serpen onger pries artista, a Leo minded pictu like a soleci

> aptitude for t re have entit their bounde Why not ere mifficie includes the truth for us

them by this

dubtless ma

enit, more

former at le

the class and

indertake ti

wever usef

the other ha

AR. 28

nated and

than they e, as it has

ignorant, ion, re-

of profesor minded of broken

eaten ar-contemp-

needs a

e foolish

exclusiv

ers about F. Am-be, somer an pespie

d urging

ating and

last) to

to appro-

ne, give it

the ide

19 herein

er remais

ses many tous, that

the com-

corporate. ennoble

rinciples

ted apart,

dred pro-

nd stone,

tive craft y assume so. Nay,

Desert;

вар спер

likewim

present s become

artizens,

products.

down to

le-cloths,

manifest.

lue-and-

nd meant

livion for

ore than

mbs, and pers and

thoughts

beautiful

y enough

ll or lace

hom we

we added

tal van, ecanter!

xecution

e beyond sere high al, so in

te effect,

r station,

masar

their virtuous deeds (doubtless by itself sufficient), but of their increased power, credit and weight, both but of their increased power, create and weight, both personal and functional, in the commonwealth, Satirists would not then have any pretence to gird at them as a species of semi-intellectual butterflies, skimming over the surface of Fine Art's brilliant to christen them Fellows of the Fiddleparterre—to christen them removes or the Fiddle-fieldle Society, and dot them up as mere cyphers of the great account, who just made insignificance visible— "heads without name," or rather, names without heads, personages that under the capitation laws would scarce have paid poll-tax! Men of practice and of business, statesmen and sage grave senators, would no longer confound Amateurs with the slothful herd of dilettanti; no longer take them for those dormice which creep about auction-rooms and old picturehops, and are never roused into active life except by fits of ridiculous rapture at the sight of a Dresden synts of futculous rapture at the signt of a Dresden slop-bowl, or Dutch Flower-piece, or some such equisite trifle. Far otherwise. Veritable lovers of Ari, energetic because earnest, effective because congetic, would approve themselves a class peculiary suited to forward the noblest and best aims of Civilization, if they carried out their mission's full trust, instead of undervaluing it. To refine and chasten the moral sense of a people, to enlarge and illumine and elevate its rational soul, there is none readier, none more ingratiative, more agreeable and seceptable among all secular means than the Arts afford. Now, did Amateurs reflect upon this manifest truth, and their own duties as fittest agents of those mens, and from their fitness it may be said ordained for the office, they would assume it. They would meither let it be usurped by picture-mongers, bred up in back shops and lumber rooms, whose criti-cum smells of the gallipot:—turpentine their sacred oi to anoint themselves little kings over the realm of esthetics, their sceptre a scraper: nor by dilettanti, chiefs of the feeble soul; nor yet by artists, seldom other than tyrants, shackling and enslaving the judgment with capricious, arbitrary, narrow-spirited retheir professional tastes, or even prejudices; they are, prhaps, the abler so far forth, because of these said contracted, concentrated, inner impulses. On a similar ground we would not at all disparage pictureongers as picture-mongers, for their belief in the balamic virtues of turpentine and miraculous attribates of the acraper to cleanse a spotted, pustuled cannas or panel; nay, for their belief in the close acquaintanceship with the diseased surface of a picthe which their chirurgeonship brings about, making them the best judges of its deep-seated beauties and whole constitution. The greater enthusiasts both arists and picture-doctors be, the better workmen will they be; enthusiasts we mean within the limits of their respective crafts: but once they venture into the region of Criticism, their class-spirit, their easel and shop-board practice influence their principles, to the misdirection or retardation of the very arts whe misurection or retardation of the very arts they would fain serve. From the sanctuaries of the steller and the back-parlour, where everyting is seen under the one dim light, they promage their little oracles as if they had consulted Uris and Thummim; they produce their idols as true images of perfection, and the ignorant multitude, are more provent to idolate than the worship of presents. cers more prone to idolatry than the worship of pure cimity, falls prostrate before the golden calf or bases serpent, around which the artist or picture. nonger priest dances and shouts its praises himself. as, we grant, sometimes occur: large-minded assign, we grant, sometimes occur: large-minuted arisin a Leonardo, a Reynolds; peradventure high-midd picture-mongers (though the phrase sounds lie a solecism), could we recollect their names; that was a persons of both professions always and the liberally principles of the first ways of the solecism. cit, more or less liberally spirited,—a few of the famer at least liberally educated. But taken by the class and mass, neither of them is qualified to Indertake the aesthetical guidance of the people, however useful each might be as assistants; while, on the other hand, Amateurs possess a comparative aptitude for the office that makes its assumption what rehave entitled it\_their Mission\_its due fulfilment their bounden duty towards the nation.

Why not Connoisseurs rather than Amateurs ?- It Tere sufficient answer, that the second of these terms includes the first, if we wanted a loophole. The plain train for us: we think Connoisseurs, to distinguish them by this name from the larger class of art-lovers,

artists, too, they excite, though to a less degree, our suspicion. Beyond every other theirs is the class in which manias rage with the blindest, most bigotted furor, whether it be Gerard Dow or Michaelangelo, Velvet Breughel or Raffael, about whose merits they rhapsodize-apropos, we always observe the fiercest manias about the minor artists and the minor merits

no Egyptian ever deified his beetle, no Philistine his Dagon, after a more preposterous fashion than Connoisseurs bow down by the divinityship of their idol, little or great. They are veritable Nebuchad-nezzars: every one within earshot of their trumpetings must bow down, too, at peril of their flaming tongues and withering scorn. "The Koran, or the sword," the Dutch school or daggers of speech! Hyperboles become commonplaces in their praise of Van Huyssums's cut lemon, Dow's brass skillet, Polemberg's "naked," and Schaiken's tunant in bits." We have seen a connoisseur so besputter himself and his hearers with the foam of his eloquent fanaticism, that he appeared to be under a positive salivation for the time. Are such monomaniaes eligible as aesthetical instructors of the people? Would not their guidance amount to the blind being led by the half-mad? Certes one sees little less well, or rather little worse, through the unassisted eye than a lens which magnifies too much. We state our objections however here likewise reservationally; an unprejudiced connoisseur may be discovered among the crowd, now and then, by strong daylight, and the help of a lantern.

No: we cannot award this important mission to Connoisseurs. Indeed we have overlooked another of their dis-recommendations; besides uniting the defects (as aesthetical teachers) of both artists and picture-mongere—their propensities we mean to let mechanism and condition outweigh the noblest merits of a work\_besides this we apprehend the connoisseur class is scarce numerous enough for our purpose. Their voice would not reach far beyond the circumferences of their particular cliques, and even if it did, would seem uttered from the tops of steeples, more strange than intelligible. Let Connoisseurs and Artists propound the laws of resthetics, but Amateurs form the legislative body that shall stand between the despotism of these oligarchs and the people. Though amateurs ourselves, we propose this without any partisan-spirit: by the reasons we can adduce in its favour, and by them alone, we desire our proposition to be tested.

Art has been hitherto studied for the sake of Art. A very different fate we prophesy attends it hereafter. Practitioners will, of course, and should, continue so to cultivate it till the last day. But the grand object of æsthetical science, the Catholic, the philosophic object, is not to make us judges of pictures and statues, not to improve sculpture back again towards Greek perfection, nor painting be-yond Middle-age excellence. It is to augment the means and enlarge the sphere of Civilization. Through its mixed, mechanico-mental nature, addressing at once the senses and the soul of man, it supplies an attractive intermedium whereby he may be led up-wards in spirit from the grosser to the purer region of pleasure, from his earthlier to his heavenlier thoughts, feelings, aspirations, and self-devotions. To disembrute him altogether will prove a tedious, diffi-cult, perhaps impossible task; but his lower propensities, his love of sensuous enjoyments, themselves afford a powerful mean for his ultimate acquisition of superior tastes and tendencies, if his secular instructors graft them one by one upon even those coarse stocks, and cherish them afterwards carefully. Beautiful forms, colours, mechanism, all enchant the mind through the senses: to what is brute in man, the voluptuous, the lascivious, the garish, are the beau-tiful: therefore by a due admixture of both the purer and impurer beautiful, Art exercises its dominion over him, and through the very lusts of his flesh at length refines, ennobles, exalts his spiritual nature. Under this view, however, Art itself sinks into a mere ancillary condition, into an aid towards the great end—Civilization. And as such it will, ere long, be considered: that, we think, will be its future office: it attained its specific end, its own perfection, centuries ago; a less ambitious, though not less honourable and useful, career is still before it. Where,

indeed, can we perceive anything better fitted to

ineligible. Like artists, they have our respect; like artists, too, they excite, though to a less degree, our maspian search for and gryphon seizure of it, which now pervades our countrymen :- to counteract the materialist spirit which possesses them, their worship of the Bellygod, and secret adhesion to Apicius<sup>38</sup> creed (while they mumble the Apostolie) " creature

creed (while they mumble the Apple of the comforts are all"?—
O how this earthly temper doth debase
The noble soul, in this her humble place,
Whose winzy nature ever doth aspire
To reach that place whence first it took its fire!
What would the older poet say at present? That if his countrymen's noble souls ever were of a wingy nature, they must have dropped their feathers! Perhaps the Middle-class patronage of Art which now replaces, or overshadows, every other support, and which the Athenœum has elsewhere often qualified as pernicious to Art itself, because productive of middle-class works,—perhaps this ill wind may boast a point of Etesian in it, and bring some beneboast a point of Etesan in it, and pring some pena-fit, if not to suffering Art, to a more brain-sick patient—the People. What though it do lower the tone of Art, it spreads, by the selfsame act, the taste for it wider! Whence it may come to pass that, while the taste of the select minority declines towards average level, the taste of the indiscriminate majority will rise thereto, and, upon the whole, a national profit will result. Civilization will progress in the classes where it is most sluggish-wh it is most wanted, and therefore least wished by themselves. Exhibitions of attractive trash and Art-Union gamblings for yet gaudier trifles, have here their single defence, or defensible point. They disseminate, it is said, a certain taste, bad though it be, among many who had none at all; and we are left to hope further civilization may better it. Again the proverb recurs (not musty because ever in use), "Tis a foul wind blows nothing favourable."

Amateurs, then, if we comprehend their mission, have, as their double devoir, to diffuse asthetical science throughout all ranks of their fellow-creatures. wherever they can do so, and to liberalize it. The latter we would impress upon them as the nobler and the needfuller office. Artists, connoisseurs and picture-mongers might, after a time and after a way. accomplish the former; but their respective inveterate habitudes give them each and all an unavoidable propension to illiberalize Art, more or less. Prejudices will nest themselves, like vermin, in the dark corners and crevices of every mind; that of an ama-teur, however, is not beset by them so much or so generally, because of his free pursuits and position. The bane of sound and beneficial criticism we hold to be, a bigotted predilection for some one style, school, merit, or artist: whoever maintains Raffael or Michaelangelo impeccable or immaculate, does Art a disservice-does higher things a disservice,the cause of Truth and of Human Progress. Even Phidias himself, we must see from the Elgin Marbles, had a trace of archaic rigidity about his design, which Praxiteles eschewed, adopting in its stead an opposite defect and a more momentous. We do not know any better antidote against this bane than the recipe subjoined: let Criticism, when it would make up its decisions, always recollect that the interests of art, truth, knowledge, mankind's education, far art, truth, knowledge, markinds education, far outweigh those of any particular artist, school, style, or merit whatever. Nor will individual genius want worship by reason of its imperfections being discerned: the Persians adored the sun, yet saw the spots on its surface. We would propose, indeed, the above principle of criticism as the most potent lever wherewith to elevate the science of æsthetics and the mind of a people at once. When we liberalize the spirit, we ennoble it, whether in man or man's pursuits. It is an obvious maxim (however little observed) that criticism should always rate a work of Art according to the higher qualities it exhibits,imagination, sentiment, grandeur, grace, general tone and effect, &c., \_not the lower, for example, workmanship, finish, faithfulness of imitation, and such inferior merits. But it is a less obvious maxim, and one perhaps scarce yet recognized, that criticism should rate Art itself according to its loftier qualities, not its lower. These are its qualities purely artistic ; those its qualities poetic and philosophic, its qualities catholic and cosmopolite, its qualities which embrace under a certain view the whole progress of man's mind, past and future, which illustrate his

character and condition by its contemporaneous monuments, which tend most to his further mental and moral amelioration, which, in brief, have an ubiquitous bearing upon the deep interests of Humanity far more important than the ill or well-fare of his finest handicraft, the perfection or imperfection of its perishable specimens painted, sculptured, and piled. Seldom has this, we apprehend, been considered. Seldom do our critics distinguish the primary and secondary qualities of Art, seldomer still graduate each among themselves, giving Art,

likewise, her true position:

And this neglection of degree it is

That by a pace goes backward, with a purpose
It hath to climb.

Æsthetics will never climb without the steps we have mentioned. Those supereminent qualities are the terraced heights leading to the table-land whence a vast and varied survey of Art's many-branched out-flows may be taken,—how her chief streams, like the four rivers of Paradise, permeate the boundless world of mind, and mingle with all the other floods that refresh, enrich, or render it lovelier. There let Amateurs fix their sesthetical observatory, -not upon the little Acropolis of Art-practice, to get the mere view of a province, even though a Parthenon crown it, and temples, statues, and pictured porticoes bestrew it as thick as brilliants did the Valley of Diamonds. Let us descend by times, if we will, to observe the said glittering eminence closer, to inspect its more secret beauties, to learn its minutest details when they furnish data for general conclusions: but let us re-ascend to etherealize the spirit of this particular Art-knowledge amidst the purer regions of contemplation above; let us reascend, if merely to see how small a portion of this knoll we have just visited makes of its mother Alp\_ars œcumenica\_the accumulated mass of artistic principles which anywise contribute towards exalting and ennobling man's nature through his taste for visible images of the Beautiful, or what may be deemed so. That were a transcendentalism in æsthetics most rational, most utilitarian: such as would reconcile to it even those who think the term now but a magnificent polysyllable, synonymous with madness. The folly is, to think it always so.

We must postpone special mention of M. de Burtin's book for the present.

An Artists' Masked Ball. [The following letter from a friend and artist studying at Munich may interest your readers. Yours, &c.]

Munich, March 1846.

WE have recently had here one of those entertain ments which are so well understood and admirably got up in Germany, especially in those parts where artists 'most do congregate.'-I mean a fantastic masked ball. It was designed by the artists, and was entered into and carried out with the greatest spirit and success. The love of elaboration and completeness, whether in study or amusement, and the earnestness and consideration of the German character, were here displayed in an eminent degree. The festival was graced by the presence of the King and most of the Royal Family. The subject was taken from the fairy tale of Dornröschen—but each of the characters (amounting to 200) was to support the part of a fool ! it being supposed that the different classes in the fool-world were sufficiently numerous to admit of the greatest variety.

The place chosen for the festival was the Odéon. a large and fine room, where the concerts and great balls are usually held. The entrance was through a giant beer-barrel! The room was tastefully and appropriately fitted up, one end as an ancient castellated palace, so arranged that all the figures and the whole play might be seen by the spectators. The walls were covered by old bas-reliefs and ornaments: on the balustrades and stairs were grotesque figures, hobgoblins, genii, will-o'the-wisps, and All around wree fir-trees and flowers in pro-This was on a platform, and below were the cellars filled with beer-barrels and other material for feasting, under the protection of a useful garrison. The scene opened with the dramatis personæ asleep, under the influence of the genii. These genii were personated by various allegorical personages, amongst whom was the drowsy priest, the pedantic lawyer, quacks of different kinds, social, professional, and political,—Backbiting, Small-talk, and Philistria; but, best of all Censorship, with his head-dress, a huge

inkstand with pens stuck above it, and a nightcap; his mouth was bandaged, with a little hole to breathe through; he had an immense pair of scissors in his hand, and a basket containing slips of all foreign papers and town-gossip: his coat belonged to all nations, save his own, and a cross and beads were about his neck. This was a daring thing, and attracted universal applause, showing plainly what is the feeling of the people on this subject. However, the spell was broken by the knights (in excellent costume,) who made their attack to some clever music by Kunz. The knights (80 in number, and all as fools, remem ber,) were headed by Sir Beer, and Sir Wine, and an immense spitted heart. They gained the castle and then was sung by the leader of the Munich Opera a beautiful awakening song; at the last sounds which, the sleeping groups, who had been most effectively arranged, awoke. Champaign then made a speech to the king and company, and drank their healths out of a glass four feet long and bound with vine leaves, and invited all to partake of the festivi-The fool soldiers kept order and the fool procession then began. It was headed by the artists' herald, of most fantastic design and colouring; then came the two fool heralds with strange devices for garments; next six musicians and two trumpeters, very comical: these had the figures of animals on their heads, such as grasshoppers, bees, beetles, &c. Yet all the caps were in the form of a fool's cap. Pages with torches, garlands, comic badges, and coats of arms, followed; then the master of the ceremonies, the chamberlains with large gold keys, and their ladies, troubadours, marshals, men in armour beautifully ornamented. The Prince and Princess of Carnival were very elegant, and the cloth of silver The Prince and Princess of dresses extremely beautiful. The procession was brought up by the motley residue. The dresses of some were made up of devices of kitchen utensils. was there as Champaign, Rhine-Wine, Bad-Wine, &c. Rhine-Wine was a tall grey-bearded man, with a crown on his head, out of which sprang a huge Rhine wine-glass, around which were reeds and vines. In his dress he was part king, part warrior, part poet, Schnaps was a humorous, half-drunken, leering vagabond, and Beer a portly cask. Punch, Tea, Wit, Dancing, Gambling, Love, Poets, River Gods, divers trades and callings, were among the mixed fools. Some of the costumes were fanciful and pretty, others of great beauty, and very clever and complete. For instance, the River Spirit was thus "got up":-on his head were two mill-wheels for ever turning, on either side two dolphins entwined, with reeds, rushes and waterleaves. His dress was of cloth of silver waved and ornamented with shells; on his breast, attached to a rope, was linen hung to dry, fish were suspended from his girdle, an oar was in one hand, and nets hung about im to the ground. The majority, were, however, less emblematical, some very comical, and many were vastly original fools.

The jingling of the fools' bells had a very strange effect; and every one at the ball was forced to put on a fool's cap for that night. The whole thing went off very well, and nothing else has been talked of. Nowhere else but in Germany could such a foolery have been got up with such success. It had been originally intended to have taken Rubens's life and times for the subject, but there was not time for that. It is,

however, talked of for next year.

FINE ART GOSSIP .- The principle of gambling by lottery,-the condemnation of which cost the moralist so many efforts, and the State some revenue to obtain, not very long ago, is, our readers know, about to be re-introduced in favour, it is alleged, of Art-more certainly of a body of individuals (and their future imitators) assuming to represent it. On Tuesday last, Mr. Wyse obtained leave from the House of Commons to bring in his promised Bill for legalizing Art-Unions. For the present, we shall content ourselves with observing that it sounds ominously for the prospects of Art amongst us, when we are told that it needs the support of a principle against which the sentence of society has gone solemnly forth, and speaks strangely of the unsteadiness of our legislation, to find it not only re-admitting in the particular, what it has gravely denounced in the general-but, as if to make the inconsistency more striking, putting down the racing sweep-stake with the left hand, at the same moment when

it is erecting the Art sweepstake with the right Our readers know that the system has already born its fruits; and that if it should fail to do much, in the end, for the artist, it will probably do something for the picture-dealer. Nay, it has already shown in aptitude for proposing a union of the two characten though our artists are, as yet, too high-minded in have yielded to the temptation. How far a taste for Art is indicated by an increasing body like the Art. Union—and the sort of influence which the latter likely to exercise over the former-may be calculated approximatively by those who will reckon for themselves how many, for one who will subscribe in the interest of Art, are likely to do so in the hope of obtaining a return of 10,000 per cent. for their Guine.
That is an ingenious method of cultivating the fine tastes of the public which appeals to their more sordid passions. It may be compendiously described as bribing the people into a patronage of pictures and statues. It is the delusion practised upon the Kilkenny pig, which drives him in one direction by address his brute instinct in favour of another. It is teach taste by the dice-box. That the amount of funds in hand is not the measure of an Art-demonstration i expressly admitted by a scheme that openly refers to another motive. We hold it to be a real en to another motive. We hold it to be a real end that men who take this unwholesome view of the principles of patronage should have, by such means the administration of a fund so large as enables them to exercise a positive influence upon their country's to exercise a positive influence upon their country.

Art. It is an unpromising circumstance, amongs the promising ones by which the cause is surrounded in the present day. The taste that raffles and the Art that is raffled for, will too surely testify, as long, to the influence of Art-Unions. We hope then are many friends to Art, and many friends to morals, in the House, who will combine to defeat this mensure of Mr. Wyse's \_\_himself a man of taste and judg. ment, which it strangely fails to represent. It seems framed indeed to tempt opposition :- a principle acknowledged to be vicious, revived for an especially vicious use—its innate and abstract vice applied to vitiate an important public interest-a declared for to the national character employed to corrupt the national Art. It is in vain that we have Commissions, if we are to encourage Art-Unions.

A new provincial exhibition of Fine Art, under good auspices, is to be opened, this year, at Carlisle,

Mr. Dyce is just returned from a lengthened visit to Rome; where he has been making fresco painting the subject of his earnest investigation. Convinced that this subject has been invested with unnecessary mystery, we look to, and record with interest every instance of its practical working out by English artists. Mr. Dyce's early labours will, of course,from the high honours conferred on, and the high duties intrusted to him, by the Royal Commiss be one of the most important results of this new direction towards which the ambition and zeal of our painters have been pointed.

We may mention here that the name of Viscount Canning has been added to the list of Royal Commissioners who are charged with the encouragement and protection of our Fine Arts, in connexion with the New Houses of Parliament.

the New Houses of Parliament.

The 1,000l. Prize for a Picture of the Baptism of Christ—
The donors, trustees and adjudicators of this prize beingal
Baptists, it has been generally supposed that the picture is tended and expected to Illustrate the peculiar views of the body as to the mode of baptism. This conjecture is cofirmed by the recent curious announcement, that no picture will be received in which the figures are not, for twitten of their height, under water; and also by the fat that the time chosen is not the moment of baptism, whan of course, on the Barptis hypothesis, one of the facures wall that the time chosen is not the moment of baptim, whs. of course, on the Baptist hypothesis, one of the figures well be totally immersed. It is, I think, important that arise should be informed whether the prize is to be judged simply on artistic grounds, or whether it will be needful that if should conform to the theological tenets of the donors. As most persons of this body think total immersion essential and repudiate all form of pouring or sprinkling, they well object to two points in the manner in which the subject is usually treated by the old masters: 1. To the want of evident of the contract of the saviour; 2ndly, To the subject is the contract of the saviour; 2ndly, To the subject is the saviour; 2ndly and the saviour; 2ndly and the saviour; 2ndly are the saviour in the saviour; 2ndly are the saviour in the saviour in the saviour in the saviour; 2ndly are the saviour in the saviour of the cruse usually placed in the hands of John. Nov.1 think it is fair to artists that they should be told whells such evidence of recent immersion will be expected, so whether the presence of the usual cruse will be fatal to be picture. It would be very annoying if the best composition were to be rejected on a technical error like this pen acquaintance with some of the parties concerned, Imight have obtained private information on this point; but lot think that would be fair. I remain, &c.

A LOYER OF ART.

The general association of artists in Paris, is n-

idly taking vill enable it the fortunes o its ball at the thousand pour trived for its ! by munificent capital for the the associatio its own in the l cording to the of M. Paul 1 present year h a compensation ctures for th

Nº 9617

MUS ACRED H

ticular, is com

one apartmen

This being the opportunity offers are requested to a sist inst., betwee eross. The subsc or Gallery), 2L. 2s tion Concerts amo

EXETER HAI in aid of the HU
HERSDAY E include a Motet, country) with ac Tyler; Bassoons, Howell. Tickets Strand. Reserve MUSICAL UTUESDAY, Masin 6, No. 81, Ha Corne and Togat Attista-Messrs. Lazarus, C. Harrall the Membe dences by Messi The HUTCHI
will give their V
week at the folloon Wednesday I
Friday Evening,
on Saturday Eve
Music-Warehous

Moscheles' 112.—The f the more fir in style (as of reputation their arrang tion, It is science shou is little writi ing might b Spohr's\_ye comes the

unfairly dep commenced delusion. 7 natural, is a most genial which procl selection, as which we h in Beethove latter will n think as we the works o pianoforte o among the it may not as the great the fullness

analyst, the

recurred to dualities, no mind in its Few of M which will

dy borne th, in the thing for hown its haracters ninded to taste for the Art. latter is e calcuekon for ecribe in

AR. 28

e hope of Guinea, the finer eir more described tures and Kilkenny ddressing

funds in tration is aly refer w of the h means, oles them country's

teachi

rrounded and the stify, ere ope there o morala his meaand judg-It seems

nciple acespecially pplied to ot the na-Fine Art nions.

rt. under Carlisle, ened visit painting Convinced unneces y English

the high nmission d zeal of Visconni

yal Com-

ragement xion with of Christze being all
icture is inwe of that
we of that
we of that
in is conno picture
i, for twoyothe fact
ism, when,
ures would
that artists
ged simply
ful that it
onors. As
a essential,
they would

To the use To the use n. Now, I d whether sected, and atal to the omposition his. From ed, I might

; but I do OF ART.

ris, is m-

Few of Mr. Moscheles' compositions contain more which will repay close attention and careful prac-

olly taking a ground, and acquiring a fund, which pidly taking a ground, and acquiring a fund, which will enable it to exercise an important influence on the fortunes of its members. Its Exhibition, and its ball at the Odéon, have put a sum of nearly two thousand pounds into its treasury—to say nothing of the other projects which have been liberally contrived for its benefit and the gifts funded for its use by munificent individuals. Having made way in the apptial for the Exhibition of the modern works of Art, the association is about to organize an exhibition of the association is about to organize an exhibition of isown in the large and Art-loving city of Lyons. \_According to the Art-Gossip of the capital, the absence of M. Paul Delaroche from the Exhibition of the present year has a reason which is, at the same time, present year has a reason which is, at the same time, a compensation. He is engaged on several large pictures for the museum at Versailles; and, in particular, is commissioned to the entire decoration of one apartment there.

#### MUSIC AND THE DRAMA

MUSIC AND THE DRAMA

4aCRED HARMONIC SOCIETY, EXETER HALL.

10 WEDNESDAY NEXT, April 1, 1816, will be performed Ensist, Oratorio JOSHUA. Principal Vocal Performers—Mrs. Sundanda Mas Resent, Miss Dolby, Mr. Braham and Mr. Phillips.

10 Mrs. Moviley, 35, Charing-cross; of Mr. Rios, 102, Strand, or dir. Ricevel 8e 18, 5c. may be obtained of the principal musicalles, of Mr. Bowley, 35, Charing-cross; of Mr. Rios, 102, Strand, or dir. Mitchell, 30, Charing-cross. The bigg the commencement of a new Quarter, a favourable opportunity offers for persons desirous of becoming Subscribers, who opportunity offers for persons desirous of becoming Subscribers, who provided to apply at Exeter Hall, on Tuesday Evening next, the list, between a and 10 ciock, or to Mr. Bowley, 55, Charing-ons. The subscription is 11. 1s., or for Reserved Seats (in the Area Gallery), 21. 2, Per annum, and during the past year the Subscription Concerts amounted to eleven.

gia Caiserts amountee of everen.

EXEER HALL.—The THIRD GREAT CHORAL MEETING,
Is also the HULLAH TESTIMONIAL FUND, will be held on
THERDAE EVENING NEXT, April 2. The programme will
include a block, by Mendelssohn, (first time of performance in this
leafest and lock, by Mendelssohn, (first time of performance in this
leafest and the companiments. Clarisonets, Messrs. Lazarus and
Thyri, Bassona, Messrs. Baumann and Godfrey; Double Bass, Mr.,
liveli. Telets may be had of Mr. Parker, Publisher, 448, West
fond. Beserved Seats, 5s.; Western Gallery, 2s. 6d.; Ares, 1s.

Smal. Reserved Seats, 5x.; Western Gallery, 2z. 6x.; Aves, 1z.
WISIGAL UNION.—PRINCESS'S CONCERT ROOMS.—
TUSIONY, March 31st, Doors open, Half-past 3 o'clock. Guariet, e. K. 8x. 8t, Haydn. Guintet, z. flat, for Plano, Oboe, Clarionet, Gross and Togato, Mozart. Guartet, ze minor, Op. 59, Beethoven, indisting—Hears, Sainton, Deloffre, Hill and Lucas; Benedict, Barret, Jamens, C. Harper and Baumann.

J. El LA, Director.
All the Members' Tickets have been sent to their respective residence by Mesars. Cramer, Beale & Co., 201, Regent-street, Treagent, where a prospectium any be had.

gate, where a prospectus may be had.

The HUTCHINSON FAMILY respectfully announce that they still give their WOCAL ENTERFAINMENTS during the coming wet athe following Rooms—Eastern Institution, Commercial-road, us Walesslay Evening, April 1st; at Hanover-square Rooms on High greening, April 3st; and at the Sussex Hall, Leadenhall-street, esimilay Evening, April 4th. Tickets at the various Rooms and finds-Warbouses. Books of words for sale at the doors.

#### NEW PUBLICATIONS.

Mucheles' Grand Duo. Sonata Symphonique, Op. 112\_The further we advance in musical experience the more firmly do we become convinced, that it is in style (as distinct from manner) that permanence of reputation lies for the instrumental composer, First ideas, however fresh and novel, will not keep a work alive, if there be a want of artistic skill in their arrangement, and of science in their elabora-tion. It is not needful that either the skill or the science should be made obtrusively manifest. There is little writing, for instance, so essentially profound as Haydn's—yet what can sound more simple? There are few compositions which at first hearing might be rated as more deeply learned than spohr's—yet what is the reality? So obvious beomes the trick of their construction to any clear analyst, that an individual and original master is unfairly depreciated by many, owing to their having commenced an acquaintance with his works under a ion. There is, therefore, a style which, seeming natural, is a combination of the highest art and the most genial organization;—there is, also, a style
which proclaims itself to be the fruit of thought,
selection, and experience. While the former,—of which we have the most perfect musical expression in Beethoven, is doubtless the more excellent, the little will never fail of honour due from all who can think as well as feel. Thus it is, we imagine, that the works of the accomplished writer, whose latest panoforte composition now lies before us, are not among the ephemerals which will perish. Though it may not be their fate to be universally adopted, at the greatest masterpieces of Art come to be in ness of Time and Taste, they must be always recorred to by the intellectual musician as individelities, not only marking a period, but indicating a mind in its forms and fashions original.

tice than this duet. The work keeps the promise of the title. Allowing for a certain over-exquisiteness of modulation, by which our author loves to try to enhance the expressiveness of phrases, sometimes in their original form sufficiently expressive, the ideas will be found large and well contrasted. The Introduction to the first Allegro, which, according to the modern fashion of giving unity to a work, is heard at intervals from the commencement to the close, is stately and expressive; and, though the principal subject of the movement, in B minor, promises less than the leading idea of a symphonic allegro might do, the second melody is so easy and so natural, and the whole wrought on so large a scale, and so consistently tending towards a climax, that what may be called the first disappointment of the ear what may be called the first disappointment of the ear is forgotten. The second movement, an Andante Expressivo, in D major, is dexterously introduced by a phrase already employed in the opening prelude, but here used as an accompaniment. This is one of the composer's happiest inspirations—the melody is simple and graceful—and we cannot but point to pp. 36-7-8 and 9, as containing a skilful and original example of accompaniment. There is a certain mannerism, if not affectation, however, in the close, arising from the composer's resolution not to "let well alone," which we could wish altered; as, to our ears, it impairs the effect of a movement till then clear and natural. Next comes a "Scherzoso alla Tedesca Antica," in o major, triple time—quaint and quietly gay, with a new and naif effect given to the close by the gradual creeping downwards of the bass, while the treble has groups of piquant chirping notes. The trio in c is a welcome relief to the ear. But we cannot help asking how far the modulations of this morceau are old German?—especially those after the penultimate pause, so artfully conducting the Scherzoso to its close? The finale gives us occasion to remark a change, which seems passing over modern music. We believe that the last has been always found the most difficult portion of a composition, the attention having become exhausted ere it begins, and a fresh and arresting subject being, therefore, of the utmost consequence to the ear. At all events, it is generally the least successful part of a work. We can only name Beethoven as generally sustaining the interest of his writings till the very last note. Many have been the expedients resorted to: such as airs with variations, the grandest example of which may be found in the *Eroica* Symphony or fugues (which are not written by all who pretend to do the same)...and now we observe a disposition to choralize this portion of the work, by taking some vocal melody, in the grand sacred style, with the simplest of harmonies, and employing the devices of flourishing accompaniment, in which the organists of the great German school were expected to be extemporaneously proficient. Now,—while we heartily recognize every attempt to enlarge the resources of composition, we cannot but ask, as also with regard to the less worthy attempts made to introduce the Italian vocal cantilena and portamento into instrumental writing and execution—whether there be not a danger of confounding styles by these expedients. When Mendelssohn introduces a Corale into the allegretto of the Sinfonia to his 'Lobge-sang,' the episode is there defensible, as giving us, according to recognized overture fashion, a foretaste of a main portion of his work. But when Mendelssohn, in his last duet (piano with violoncello), or in the finale to his last trio—or when Moscheles, by way of winding up with a contrast his Symphonic Sonata, calls upon the piano to represent "the pealing organ," or, yet more, the unaccompanied chords of the human voice,-however successfully the feat be accomplished, however curious the amount of skill put forth, we cannot but think that, on the highest grounds of Art, the proceeding is open to question. At all events, the speculation is worth throwing out. We have only now to add that, his premises granted, Mr. Moscheles closes his fine work with great skill and brilliancy.

worthy of remark. Miss Birch sang the grand reci-tative from 'Israel,' with a superb body of tone; though somewhat of the soul of Miriam was wanting; and the passage is one in which there is no dispensing with animation of delivery. A second hearing of Mrs. Sunderland, in divers pieces of music, made us increasingly aware of the cultivation necessary. Phrasing, management of breath, clear and refined articulation are accomplishments, without which no one, in these days, will contrive long to hold the public in thrall. Mrs. Sunderland could hardly have met more signal examples of their importance, than were more signal examples of their importance, than were displayed by Madame Caradori's unaccompanied singing of 'Charmante Gabrielle,' an exquisite piece of art—or by Mrs. Alfred Shaw's delivery of the recitative and rondo from 'Orfeo.' This was so fine that we could not help recalling the instance of perhaps our first English contralto, for whom some of Handel's songs were written,—Mrs. Cibber,—led by the uncertainty of her voice to devote herself exclusively to declamation, and who became more popular in the theatre than she had been in the orchestra, There are too few, if any, such speakers as Mrs. Shaw on our stage. The gentlemen were Mr. Bennett, a glee-party, and Signor Frederic Lablache, who now seems taking his place among us as a resident artist; and is, as his father's son should be, our best and most refined concert-singer.

ROYAL ACADEMY .- The first Concert was, in some respects, more satisfactory than most previous meetings. The Sinfonia to Mendelssohn's 'Lobgesang' displayed a certain improvement in the orchestra-We should be glad, however, to observe more progress, or, at least, more consciousness of the necessity of progress, among the wind instruments. These are the weak,—no, the coarse—part of every English band; and our young men should remember that they must study their orchestral employment after an entirely new fashion, or acquiesce in being beaten out of the market by foreigners. The Chorus was not as careful as a chorus made up of solo singers in embryo should be-else the delicious entrance of the voices at the close of the duett, 'I waited on the Lord, would not have been so missed. There was no listening to this 'Hymn of Praise,' bearing in remembrance the specimens of Tallis and Purcell, and Florimel\* Greene, given on the previous evening at Exeter Hall, without our being reminded of the folly of those who attempt to confine certain emotions within the limits of certain forms of expression. Thus, to all such as would bring back sacred music to the Gregorian barbarism, how bewildering must be the rebuke exhibited by the duett from the 'Lobgesang' just mentioned, and yet more by the subsequent tenor solo 'Watchman, shall the night soon pass?' with the clarion reply (as it were, from the Voice of Morning) 'The Night is departing!' and the jubilant chorus which follow. These movements, taken collectively-their composer's happiest inspirations in sacred music—have not a trace of antiquity about them; the second, indeed, with the rising of the voice, on every repetition of the question, is almost dramatic in its climax. Yet who shall say that—like the last scenes of Handel's 'Israel'—they are not religious music in its highest forms? We must, however, return to the concert.—Some of the solo singing was promising. Miss Graham's 'Ye sacred priests' was said with a quiet expression to be noted. to her credit; she will do well to practise for flexi-bility. Miss Stewart seems to aim at executive brilliancy; for which, indeed, the quality and compass of her voice, as exhibited in Hummel's Offertorium, fit her. But Madame Albertazzi may be cited to her, as an instance of the short distance to which even a first-class voice and an irreproachable execueven a nrst-class voice and an irreproachable execu-tion, will carry the artist, to whom animation of intellect, or at least of manner, are wanting. Miss Solomon, Miss A. Lincoln, and Miss Salmon, sang Spohr's terzetic from the 'Crucifixion.' We are not satisfied that this is the best vocal music for students; much lies in the distribution of chords, the

Ancient Concerts.—The second Ancient Concert, under the Duke of Wellington's generalship, afforded singularly little for review:—the programme being made up of stock-pieces. We have time, accordingly, to "bestow our tediousness" on the singers; some of whose performances offered matter

several tunefulness of the inner parts, of which German masters will not think; and hence, in part, the rough manner of singing prevalent in their country; and the serious difficulties which prevent the execuranks of young gentlemen able to take solo parts seems curiously thin at the Royal Academy; a phenomenon not easy to explain.

Mr. C. MANGOLD'S CONCERTS.—An orchestra was dispensed with, yet there was no want of "the substantials" of instrumental music. Spohr's Pianoforte Quintett, Mendelssohn's first Trio, Onslow's Sestetto, and Beethoven's Kreutzer Duo, Trio, each of these more than half an hour in length, made up an allowance somewhat too liberal; to say nothing of their taxing the powers of the pianist with a severity which only a Liszt, a Men-delssohn, or a Moscheles is strong enough to meet. Mr. Mangold is a sensible, rather than a graceful, player; or, to put it otherwise, understands his author better than the delicacies of his instrument. Some of the vocal music was interesting. The Duett from 'Nino,' given by M. and Mdlle. Goldberg, was instructive-as a warning. These young strangers, possessors of a fine baritone and powerful soprano voice, might have been doing their utmost to burlesque what the apologists for indolence and extravagance call the new style of Italian singing-so outré was the effect they produced by over-wrought expression, spasmodic tremulousness of tone, and a perpetual forte. After this Miss Same Ni forte. After this, Miss Sara Flower's performance of Mozart's 'Non piu di fiori,' sounded to the utmost Miss Flower has not gained flexibility advantage. of execution during her Italian tour; we fear that she has been attempting to force her voice upwards, and though she is now able to produce three or four notes above E flat, of a steady and tuneful falsetto, we can hardly hear them without apprehension, feeling, that, at best, the experiment is a perilous one. On this matter we expressed ourselves at some length last matter we expressed ourserves at some length has spring, [Ath. Nos. 911, 914]. Miss Lincoln's 'Shakapeare Songa,' Linley's 'O bid your faithful Ariel,' and Bishop's charming 'By the simplicity,' were sung with great finish and delicacy. Miss Birch, in Grisi's entrata from 'Lucrezia Borgia,' gave us occasion to remark that her voice is in full beauty. She has not, however, learned to combine accent with execution, still less, a clear articulation; and failing these, an Italian bravura loses three parts of its effect. But, in justice to all the above artists, foreign and native, we must observe that the Princess's Concert Room is more unfavourable to singers than any other place in which they could be heard.

HATMARKET. — Last Saturday, Mr. Sulivan's comedy, entitled 'The Beggar on Horseback,' was ablanced deserved success. We produced, and achieved deserved success. might, indeed, desire richer dialogue than this author seems capable of composing; but in one thing he might be imitated with advantage by more powerful writers. His scenes, for the most part, are not only wellconstructed, but there is an actual story connecting one with the other. This is a point which some recent compilers of five-act dramas, though well practised to the stage, have too presumptuously neglected. A play, we know, may be successful from its mere stagesituations alone—but these combined with a story will make it triumphant. The present comedy is more indebted to its story than any other quality; it also owes much to Mr. Webster's capital acting of its rascally hero, Cymon Foxall. Unlike the Cymon of the Italian story, Cymon Foxall, so far from being converted by the sight of Beauty to love and gene rosity, is betrayed by the sudden acquisition of wealth into infidelity and meanness. Succeeding to an intestate uncle, who had, on account of his dissolute habits, abandoned him, he violates his pledges to one Emmeline, an orphan, (Mrs. Seymour,) who had been his uncle's protegée, and to whom he was afraid the property might be bequeathed. How such a character as Emmeline could have been induced to contract a secret engagement of marriage with such a vagabond as Cymon, passes comprehension; there is a want of probability here which affects the basis of the play. But to proceed: Cymon even augo injury by making base proposals to Emmeline, from injury by making base proposals to the Emmeline base proposals to the ay. But to proceed: Cymon even adds insult to which she flies in indignation and horror. Thus left to himself, the brute transfers his regards to Selina (Miss Julia Bennett), the daughter of Sir John Cover-

dale (Mr. Tilbury), a debtor to his uncle's estate, and proposes to take the daughter instead of the debt, but the proud and high-bred girl disdains his advances nay, falls in love, instead, with her cousin, Captain Horace Waldgrave (Mr. Hudson). The lovers seek the assistance of Selina's brother Ernest (Mr. Holl). Ernest has become acquainted with Emmeline, has succeeded in gaining her affections, and, knowing the character of Cymon, of course counsels his sister to refuse his suit. A violent obstacle to this arrange ment, however, exists in Lady Coverdale (Mrs. Glover), to whom Sir John is a husband only too obedient, won to her will by her "consoling" ways, which are of that overpowering kind as to cause serious reflec-tion in her spouse touching the "comfort of having such a wife." It is not long ere all the parties are at the climax of distress, when they are relieved by one Morecraft (Mr. Farren), a gambling acquaintance of Cymon, and who, by his means, had been made his uncle's man of business. He had all along been in possession of a document, in the handwriting of old Foxall, declaring Emmeline to be his daughter and heiress and which, at the proper moment, he produces. All this concealment and mystery had been affected, by the direction of the deceased, for the trial of his nephew's disposition. We are not-nay, who can be ?-exactly satisfied with the motive for such conduct; but we are made to overlook this defect in the scenic tact with which the situation is managed. This want of adequate motive in two important instances points at once to the deficiency of the piece; and shows that there is in it too much of mere arbitrary stage-construction. We could have desired more wit and fancy in the dialogue—the style of which is bare, naked and hard. There are, indeed, the trunk and branches of the tree, but neither leaf, flower, nor To compensate for this, there are many scenes which for neat and natural conversation are exemplary, and this quality—(a great recommendation by the way, when rightly considered)—won upon the good temper of the house, and together with the

admirable acting, ensured unequivocal success.

We have already spoken of Mr. Webster's acting in terms of praise; perhaps he will permit us, however, to add a qualification. We thought it somewhat too coarse, too real. Art requires that even her blackwards should be ideal. Mr. Farren's Morecraft was in his best style. This character in our analysis occupies but a small space\_it runs, notwithstanding, through the piece, and its agency is everywhere seen. It merely requires on the part of the actor the assumption and preservation of a smooth and submissive manner; but Mr. Farren gave to it a rich oily tint which caused it to stand out in high relief. The part had also the advantage of a surprise at the end, which made it triumphant. The expedient, we allow, is not in the best style of drama, but it is one which is uniformly successful. We might indeed object to it, if the drama which it closes, pretended to more than belongs to its kind. Mr. Sulivan's Comedy aims not at any poetical excellence—nay, not even at the merit of wit and humour;—it depends for effect simply on its prosaic character, and the popular elements of reality combined in its story and situations. The author, too, both in this play and 'The King's Friend,' produced some time ago at Sadler's Wells, has shown himself skilful in mechanical structure; and thus, on both occasions, secured the safety of his experiment:—a point this, where sometimes the highest genius fails. It is, however, a thing easily learned, a tact readily acquired. Frequently impressed as it has been lately on dramatic writers, it is evidently re-ceiving increased attention.

#### MISCELLANEA

Paris Academy of Sciences ..... March 16 ..... M. Morin read a notice on the economy effected in the transport of hay, for the supply of the army, by compression, and of the presses which have been used in France for this purpose. It appears that, even with the imperfect means hitherto adopted, an enormous saving had been effected in the transport of hay for the cavalry in Algeria, but this will, probably, be doubled by the use of English presses, which have been recently purchased by the French Government. M. Laurent read in his own name, and in that of M. Géradt, a paper on a controversy that has taken place between them and M. Liebig. It appears that these gentlemen dispute many of the conclusions

come to by M. Liebig in his researches in organical chemistry, with a view to their practical appli to agriculture and other purpose

Plague.—A report of a Committee of the Academ of Medicine, to inquire into the nature of the Plan of Medicine, to inquire into the nature of the Flaga, and composed of the following, viz., Meas. Fra. Ferrus, Begin, Dubois, Adelon, Dupuis, Led. Melicr, Pariset, Royer-Collard, and Poiscuille, we read at the last sitting. The conclusions come to the committee are as follow:—1. The plague is committee are as follow:—1. The plague is committee and Taylor 2. The plague is committee and Taylor 2. demic in Egypt, Syria, and Turkey. 2. The plague developes itself spontaneously, under the influence of local and atmospheric causes. 3. Civilization alone prevent the spontaneous developement of the plague, either endemic or epidemic. 4. The plague frequently presents itself under the form of epi maladies. 5. The plague is propagated by the an and not by contact: consequently the plague's as contagious. 6. Clothing, merchandise, and other effects do not transmit the plague by contact, and do not form a focus of infection. 7. Persons suffer. ing under the plague form the only foci of infection and transmit it through the medium of the size.

8. The foci of infection on board ship are formed. by the persons suffering under the plague. 9. The period at which the symptoms of the plague make their appearance after the infection has been comme

nicated never exceeds eight days,
William Cobbett.—In passing, the other day, throughtown of Farnham, I visited the churchyard, to look for Wittam Cobbett.—In passing, the other day, through is town of Farnham, I visited the churchyard, to look for grave of a writer who, for nearly half a century, alternaty delighted and confounded both his friends and his sensia.—William Cobbett. His remains lie near the main entractors, "the rude forefathers of the hamlet, sleep,"—and as protected by a fint tombstone, raised on a dwarf wall, also two feet from the ground: all very simple and appropria, or, as he himself would have described such a measure, as good, plain, substantial brick and stone work, that would have every even now half effaced, for the want of an iron railing by protect it; having been so much worn by the transpling children, and by serving as a seat for people who essential about the church-doors on Sunday, before and after the wices, that I could hardly satisfy myself as to the yar is which Cobbett died. This is not right. I do not waste see a statue raised to Cobbett—nor would I give a single first the lapse, of only ten years, to look to the large not, after the lapse of only ten years, to look to the large shilling for the furtherance of such a purpose; but we only ton the archive and and a first heave of only ten years, to look to the Archivelogical Institute for the meaning of the half-crased issurption, which records the date of his death. The inhabitant of Farnham should see to this. A trifling sum would have Cobbett's epitaph from obliteration. I never admired he politics; but I cannot help feeling that his death is a vacuum in the literature of England, which no one hay filled up; and many still remember with pleasure his-equalled 'Rural Rides,' and regret the disappearance old Gridform, on which honest men and knaves, whe me and fools, were "condemned alike to groan," much to the diffication and amusement of all lovers of from meny England, including, Sir, yours, &cc., H. B. L.

The Value of Sunder. A striking instance of com-

The Value of Smoke .- A striking instance of commic talent came to our knowledge in the district of Alston Moor. From the smelting earths of see "house," an arched tunnel conducts the smoke to a outlet at a distance from the works, in a waste spet, where no one can complain of it. The gathern matter or "fume" resulting from the passage of the smoke is annually submitted to a process, by shirt at that time it yielded enough to pay for the contion of the chimney. A similar tunnel chimney miles in length was erecting at Allendale. Its firm will yield thousands of pounds sterling per annua. Truly here it may be said that smoke does not sai

in smoke.—British Quarterly Review.
Railway Wells.—Among projected railways on the
Continent, we notice one, on the atmospheric prociple, which it is proposed to form from Lyons is Vaise; and which, in its intended course, exhibits a new feature in railway arrangements. The road is question will leave Port Saint Clair, and pas units question will leave Port Saint Clar, and pass unter the Croix-Rousse by a tunnel; communicating will that commune by means of wells or shafts, threely which its passengers are to be discharged into the upper air, seated in elegant boxes or apartment raised by machinery—on a principle, we suppose, like that of the ascending room at the Coloscous.

Manuf. A five accounts a communication of a Re-

Mosaic.—A fine specimen, forming part of a Roman bath, was found a few days ago in the ulisp of Famars, near Valenciennes. Galignani.

To Correspondents.—A Subscriber—R. X.—An Old &

To CORRESPONDETS.—A Subscriber—M. X.—An Oldes scriber—L.—C. T.—received.

'An Artist and others.—The premiums for the wince colour drawing, &c. offered by the Society of Arts, greated to confer the right only to the design, not to the six drawing, &c. which will remain the property of the artis.

KNIGHT'S W THE CAB

Nº 9617

INIFO

ENGLISH granted in in 1844 and 18

WALTER in Five author of "The F Just publishe

COBBIN'S London: Thon

RHYM Saund No. II.
BRENSIS
TORICAL, GE.
CHITECTURA
London: W. F.

Dinham.

New Work,

H
By the R
Church, St. Bride
Evening Readin
sau the followir
Gespel, with m
porner—the Seo
—the Revengefu
Publishe

his day is pu neatly bound CHE AR by short a ols, and so s others.

WE Artists'
Prints .
As only a very
rom the plate,
made to the Pu
He

LATI THE

THE TI for the I Part L just p London : C. OBSER

pplied from to TURDAY. AR RECOR. A Foreign R rms of admiaz. N.R. 16

LIVER of D'AU imes I. to ienticated Fol. I.

Cliver & Boy

AR. 28

n organic oplication

Academy

e Plagar, are. Pro.

Lecie, va

ome to by

que is cohe plague influence

ent of the

he plague epidemic

by the air, gue is not and other ntact, and

ons suffer-

infection,

f the air.

9. The

gue male

n commu-

trough to be defined to the control of the control

of com-

district or of one toke to as

gathering ge of the by which construc-

nev the

Its fune annua. not and

nys on the

eric prin-Lyons to exhibits a

e read is nse under ting with through into the partment

suppost,

of a Re-

n Old Bab

KRIGHT'S WEEKLY VOLUME, PRICE ONE SHILLING.

This day,

THE CABINET PORTRAIT GALLERY of
BRITISH WORTHIES, Vol. VII.
London: Charles Knight & Co. 22, Ludgate-street.

Just published, feap. 4te. price 6d.

A RAILWAY TRAYELLER'S REASONS FOR ADOPTING

UNIFORMITY OF GAUGE.

Stated in a LETTER to It. K BRUNEL, Esq.
Jeeph Cundall, 12, Old Bond-street.

ENGLISH PATENTS.

ENGLISH PATENTS,

Just published, price Ss,

Just published, price Ss,

PATENTS; being a List of all

granted in the Arts, Manufactures, Chemistry, Agriculture,

Juli 1848 and 1848. By ANDREW PRITCHARD,

Juddon: Whittaker & Co. Ave Maria-lane.

Just published, price 2s. 6d.

WALTER; or, the FOUNDLING: a Drama,
in Five Acts. With Minor Poems.
By G. WARMINGTON,
Author of 'The Fall of Leicester,' "The Orphan,' "The Contrast,' &c.
London: Longman & Co.

London: Longman & Co.

Just published, 18mo. cloth, pp. 334, with many Engravings, price Two Shillings.

COBRIN'S PICTORIAL HAND-BOOK to the BIBLE, intended for Sunday Schools, Bible Classes, and Yong Person's generally.

Laston: Thomas Tegg, 73, Cheapaide; and sold by all Bookssiere.

NEW POEM.

Now ready, in post 8ve, price 10s. 6d.

R H Y M E S B Y A POE T A STER.

Saunders & Otley, Publishers, Conduit-street.

10 Sanders & Otley, Publishers, Conduit-street.
On the ist of April will be published, price 2s, 6s.

No. II. of the ARCHÆOLOGIA CAMRENSIS, a RECORD of the ANTIQUITIES, HISROMEAL, GENEALOGICAL, TOPOGRA, PHICAL, and ARHIELTURAL, of WALES and its MARCHES, HOLLING WALES and STANDARD STAN

Bessel.

New Work, just published, price 4s. neatly bound in cloth,

CHAR RALLY, MA. Minister of Trinity

Guarth, St. Ride 5, and Author of 'Self-Inspection,' and 'Sobbath

Dreing Readings, &c. Amongst a variety of Characters sketched,

as the following: "The Thankless Child-the Ministers of the

Gugel, with medern instances of Goopel Ministers—the Ten
Green-the schollent in Maligned, &c. &c.

Published by Edwards & Hughes, Ave Maria-lane.

This day is published, Second Edition, in 1 vol. 18mo, price 3s neatly bound in cloth, and illustrated by 150 diagrams, neatly

THE ART of LAND SURVEYING, explained 

Will be published on the 15th of April,
A PORTRAIT OF

WELBY PUGIN, ARCHITECT.
Painted and Engraved by J. R. HERBERT, R.A.
Size for framing, 15 by 17 inches high.
Prica to Subscribers only:
Aristed Proofs. \$2 2 0
Frinate and the proof Artists' Proofs will be taken from a carly application be made to the Publishers.
Hering & Remington, 137, Regent-street.

LATE-HOUR SYSTEM.—PRIZE ESSAY,
THE DR E S S - M A K E R.

By the Ber, W. M'LLWAINE, Minister of St. George's,
Belfiel, Being the Prize Essay to which Twenty Guineas were
smaler and Millimers.

lliners. Aylott & Jones, 8, Paternoster-row.

THE TINY LIBRARY—A Weekly Journal for the Entertainment and Instruction of Children and Instruction with Illustration of Children and Passat. No. 17. Saturday, March 20. September 1978 ERSSTING OCCUREENCES of the Month, with Illustrations: expressly suited for the perusal of Young Persons. Part I, just published, price Sixpence.
London: G. Wood & Co. Poppin's-court, Ficet-street; and all Dokkeller and Newwenders.

Dostellers and Newsvendors.

JOSERVATEUR FRANÇAIS, Price 6d.—
This Journal, now acknowledged by public opinion as the but set most complete French Newspaper ever published in England, enalish, besides various important and original documents, differ Folinical, Literary, Scientific, and Artistical News of the west, to these will shortly be added a COLONIAL BULLETIN, establing Commercial and Shipping News from all parts of the consistency of the price of the

JEC. An. 100 Daily and Weekly Journans receives very day.

HIVER A BOYD'S STANDARD EDITION

of PAURICINE'S HISTORY of the REFORMATION,

the pauricine only English Edition corrected and

administrated by the sing the only English Edition corrected and

and and various Addition. The has also written a new Freface,

than and various Addition. The following the pathward of the

first three vols. 3s. each; the fourth, 5s.

Fel J is more and the single the Editionard by the softward to

Gil. The first three vols. 2s. each; the fourth, 2s.

The first three vols. 2s. each; the fourth, 2s.

He first from D. D'A foot intervals.

Estart from D'A foot from D'A foot

On Tuesday, the 31st inst.

THE

### FOREIGN QUARTERLY REVIEW.

No. LXXIII. price 64.

Contests

1. THE PROGRESISTAS AND MODERADOS OF SPAIN. A LOID FROM HISTAN AND MODERADOS OF SPAIN.

2 GEORGE SAND'S RECENT NOVELS.

3. MICHELET'S BOOK, 'LE PEUPLE'

4. BUNSEN ON THE FUTURE CONDITION OF THE CHURCH.

A THE ENGLISH IN BORNEO.

6 IRELAND, ITS EVILS AND THEIR REMEDIES.
7. SATIRICAL LITERATURE OF THE REFORMATION.

7. SATIRICAL LITERATURE OF THE REFORMATION.
8. ALGERIA, PAST AND PRESENT.
9. HOMMAIRE DE HELL'S TRAVELS IN THE STEPPES
OF THE CASPIAN, &c.
10. THE NEWLY-DISCOVERED FRESCO BY RAFFAEL.

11. INDIAN POLICY OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL Short Reviews of Books, Foreign Correspondence, &c.

Part IV. with two Illustrations, price 1s.

### THE KNIGHT OF GWYNNE.

A TALE OF THE TIME OF THE UNION.

By the Author of 'Harry Lorrequer,' 'Charles O'Malley,' &c.

Parts III. and IV., each containing two Illustrations and six sheets of letter-press, price 2s.

### THE COUNT OF MONTE-CRISTO.

A NEW BOMANCE,

#### By ALEXANDRE DUMAS.

The Illustrations are under the superintendence of Mr. CHARLES HEATH.

Part XI. prints 5a., proofs on India paper, 8a.

#### FINDEN'S BEAUTIES OF MOORE,

A SERIES of PORTRAITS of the principal FEMALE CHARACTERS of that popular Poet. From Paintings by emi-nent Artists. Engraved in the highest style of Art, by or under the immediate superintendence of Mr. EDWARD FINDEN.

Each Number contains four plates, with illustrative letter-press from the pen of a distinguished Female Writer.

JUST PUBLISHED.

In I large vol. 8vo, with a Map, 18s. cloth,

## LETTERS ON THE CONDITION OF THE PEOPLE OF IRELAND.

By THOMAS CAMPBELL FOSTER, Esq. Of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, 'The Times'

REPRINTED FROM 'THE TIMES,' WITH COPIOUS NOTES AND ADDITIONS.

In 1 vol. 8vo. cloth, 11s.

## KING OF SAXONY'S JOURNEY IN ENGLAND

IN THE YEAR 1844.

By Dr. CARUS, His Majesty's Physician. (IN THE FOREIGN LIBRARY.)

In 1 vol. post Sve. 7s. cloth,

THE

#### LIFE OF GEORGE CANNING. By ROBERT BELL,

Author of the 'Lives of the Poets,' &c.

CHAPMAN & HALL, 186, Strand.

#### BOOKS

JUST PUBLISHED BY W. J. CLEAVER.

The THEOLOGIAN, No. II. demy 8vo. price 4s. New Series. A Review of Ancient and Modern Divinity, and Universal Christian Literature.

Divinity, and Universal Christian Literature.

CONTENTS OF NO. I.
The Church's Course in Her Present Trials.
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel and the Bishop of Calcutts.
Church and the Masses.
The Church and the Masses.
The Church of St. Patrick.
Beviews—Notices—Miscellanies.

Reviews—Notices—Miscellanies.

The Canon and the Apecrypha.

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel and the Bishop of Calcutta.
The Church the Teacher of the Nation.

Dr. Pusey. Mr. Newman. Reviews—Notices—Miscellanies.

FOUR LECTURES on the FIRST and SECOND ADVENT of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, delivered in the Parish Church of Leeds, By the Rev. HENRY DALTON, A.M. Tranty College, Dublin. In 1 vol. demy Svo. price in. 6d limp cloth.

FRIDAY DEVOTIONS; or, Prayers and Exercises in Historical Order. By the Rev. W. E. HEYGATE, M.A. Author of 'Probatio Clerica' Demy 12mo price 4d.

BIRD ON THE DECALOGUE.

The LAW, a RULE of LIFE to the CHRISTIAN, considered in Eleven Lectures, preached in the Parish Church of Galinsbrough, during Leat 1844. By the Ber. CHABLES SMITH BIRD, M.A. F.L.S. Vicar of Gainsborough, and Prebendary of Lincoln, late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. Fcap. 8vo. price 4s. 6st. cbs.

By the same Author,

LENT LECTURES. The USE of the CATECHISM, the BAPTISMAL VOW, and the MEANS of GRACE, considered in Twelve Lectures, preached in Lens 1841. Feap. Stop. price 36. doi.loth.

JARVIS'S CHRONOLOGICAL of ARVISS CHIRONOLUGGICAL INTRODUCTION to the HISTORY of the CHURGH, being a New Enquiry into the true Dates of the Birth and Death of our Lord and Sariour Jesus Chirist; and containing an Original Har-mony of the Four Gospela arranged in the exact order of time. By the Rev. SAMUEL FARMAR JARVIS, D.D. L.D. Historio-grapher of the Church, Rember of the American Philosophical Society, 8to, price 25c, dish.

WYATT'S LACHRYMÆ ECCLE-SLE: the Anglican Reformed Church and her Clerky in the Days of their Destitution and Suffering during the Great Rebellien in the Seventeenth Century. By the Rev. GEORGE WYATT, L.B. F.S.A. Rector of Burghwallis, Doncaster. Fean Sec. price

WILLIAMS'S ECCLESIASTICAL ANTIQUITIES of the CYMRY; or, The ANCIENT BRITISH (TRUE,—Its History, kines, and Doctrine. By the Rev. JOHN Vice-President of the Institute d'Afrique of Paria. Swo. price is. cloth over, appropriately designed.

WILMOT'S MIDSHIPMAN'S FRIEND: HINTS for the COCKPIT. By ARTHUR PARRY EARDLEY WILMOT, Lieutenant Royal Navy. Fcap. 8vo. price 3c. cloth. Second Edition.

BENNETT ON SCHISM.

On the SCHISM of certain PRIESTS On the SCHILSM OF CERTAIN PRIESIS and Others lately in COMMUNION with the CHURCH; as Sermon. By the Rev. WILLIAM J. E. BENNETT, M.A. lake Student of Christ Church, Oxford, and Perpetual Cursts of St. second Sunday after Trinity, 1848. Svo. price 60.

By the same Author, just published, in 1 vol. 8vo. price 13x.

THE PRINCIPLES of the BOOK of COMMON PRAYER CONSIDERED. A Series of Lecture Sermons.

DISTINCTIVE ERRORS of ROMANISM. A Series of Lecture Sermons preached during Lent. In 1 vol. 8vo. cloth, price 13s. Each Lecture sold separately, price 3d.

LETTERS to MY CHILDREN on CHURCH UBJECTS. Vol. I. cloth boards, 6s.

SERMONS on MISCELLANEOUS SUB-JECTS, with Introduction, Notes, &c. 2 vols. demy 12mo. price 14s, boards, or Vol. I. 6s. 6s.; Vol. II. 7s. 6d.

A GUIDE to the HOLY EUCHARIST,

THREE SERMONS, explaining the NEW MARRIAGE ACT with regard to Churchmen and Dissenters. 12mo. price 1s.

Nearly ready, in 1 vol. demy 8vo. uniform with 'Distinctive Errors of Romanism,'
THE EUCHARIST, its History, Doctrine, and

London: W. J. CLEAVER, Baker-street.

JUVENILE PRESENT.

THE CHILD'S FIRST STEP to SCOTTISH HISTORY. By ANNE RODWELL, Authoress of 'First Step to English History,' Juvenile Planist', &c., with Ten Elegant Illustrations, from designs by C. H. Weigall. Price 4s. 6d. cloth extra. gant Illustrations, from usesque so, cloth extra.

T. B. Sharpe, 15, Skinner-street, Snow-hill; or of any Bookseller.

T. B. Sharpe, 15, Skinner-street, Snow-hill; or of any Boosseller.

This day is published, in post 8 vo. prior 7s. 6d.

The DLD PLAY-GOER.

"The deep impressions of these excellent actors which I received n my youth, I am afraid may have drawn me into the common foible of us old rellows."—Colley Gibber's 'Apology.'
London: J. Masters, Aldergalte-street.

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW, No. CLIV. is published THIS DAY.

IN MODERN GERMAN PAINTING.

II. MIN R. MURCHISON'S GEOLOGY OF RUSSIA.

III. REID—VENTILATION.

V. LIVES of the LINDSAYS.

VI. SPANISH ARCHITECTURE.

VII EDUCATION and LODGING of the BRITISH SOLDIER. VIII. OREGON—and POSTSCRIPT.

John Murray, Albemarle-street

On Tuesday will be published,

BLACK WOOD'S MAGAZIN E.No. CCCLXVI. APRIL, 1846.
Contents.

I. The Marques Wellesley—II. Letter to Eusebius—III. The Student of Salamanes. Part VI.—IV. How they manage Matters in the Model Republic—V. Antonio Perez-VI. Recollections of a Lover of Society—Son. Dud Player—VII. The Urusades—A. Letter of Society—Son. But the Company of th

THE ECLECTIC REVIEW for APRIL.

HE ECLECTIC REVIEV
Price 2s. 6d. contains:—
1. Endowed Presbyterianism in Ireland.
2. Bush on the Resurrection.
3. The New Timon, and other Recent Poetry.
4. The Bohemian Reformation.
5. New Prospects of Free Trade with France.
6. Melville's Marquessa Islands.
7. Wardlaw's Memoirs of Rev. John Reid,
6. Cromwell's Letter and Speeches.
9. The Evangelital Bid. Speeches.
9. The Evangelital Co. 37, Paternoster-row.

On April 1st, No. IX. New Scries, price 1s.
E C C L E S I O L O G I S T. Contents: -On Funerals-On the Distinction of Chancel and Sacrarium - Literary Desiderat in Ecclesiology - Proprietary Chapels; a True Story-Oxford Architectural Society-Reviews, Ecclesiological Notes, New Churches, Church Restorations, Answers to Correspondents.

lents. London: J. Masters, Aldersgate-street.

THE COLESIASTIC; a Magazine relating to the Affairs of the Church, Education, &c.

Contents:—On Cathedral and Collegiate Chapters, No. 1—Feudalism and the Crusades—The Spirit of the Voice—The Revolution and the Nonjurors; Mr. Grealey's 'Contiston Hall'—Recent Publications on the Scotch Church Question—Manuals of Prayers for Pamilies—Michelet's 'Priest, Women and Pamilies,' &c. &c.

London: J. Masters, Aldersgate-street.

The Sikhs—their Rise and Progress.

The Sikhs—their Rise and Progress.

Of the Spains and the Spaniards. By Morran Rattler.

Milly L.—. A Tale of Fact in Humble Life.

The Rise of Napoleon. By the Author of 'The Fall of Napoleon.' No. IV. The Italian Campaigns.

An Anecdote about an Old House.

Musseus. FRASER'S

Museus.
Dining Out.
Poining Out.
Velasco; or, Memoirs of a Page.
Pennale Authorship.
Contemporary Orators. No. IX. Earl Grey and Lord.
Morpeth.
Morpeth.
He Painter without Ambition.

orpeth. illo; or, the Painter without Ambition. ome Hustrated Children's Books. By Michael Angelo

COLBURN'S NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE.

11. Murillo; or, the Painter v.
12. On Some Illustrated Children's Books. By
Titmarsh.
13. Annette.
G. W. Nickisson, 215, Regent-street, London.
G. W. Nickisson, 215, Regent-street, London.

COLBURN'S NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE,
Edited by W. HARRISON AINWORTH, Esq.
Contents for April.

I. The Loss of the Great Liverpool, by one of the PassengersII. The Loss Ball at the Tuileries—III. Beauchamp, by G. P. B.
James, Esq.—IV. The Privateer's-Man, by Captain Marryate—V.
The Oregon Question—VI. Pragments of a Life, by F. A. R.—VII.
Arraignment and Defence of Time. by an Old Man—VIII. The
Ballad of Captain Blackstone, by Charles Hooton—IX. The Dead
Rose, by Alaric A. Watts—X. Lights and Shades, by W. H. Maxthe Lives of Lords Stowell and Eldon (concluder)—XIII. Echoes
from the Backwoods, by Captain Levinge—XIV. Travels and
Opinions of Mr. Jolly Green—XV. Spanis Ballada, relating to the
Infants of Lara, Translated by John Oxenford—XVI. The Opera
—XVII. Literature of the Month.

Chapman & Hall, 186, Strand.

A. I. N. W. O. R. T. H. S. M. A. G. A. Z. I. N. E.

A. I. N. W. O. R. T. H. S. M. A. G. A. Z. I. N. E.

A INSWORTH'S MAGAZINE.

A INSWORTH'S MAGAZINE.

Cottents for April.

No. LI.

PIQUILLO ALLIAGA;

OR, THE MOORS UNDER PHILIP III.

AN HISTORICAL ROMANCE.

BY EUGENE SORIBE.

Chapter I. H., III., IV., V., VI., VIII, and VIII.

II. How they make Love over the Water, by Dudley Costello—
III. Socrey in France—The Citizens of Arras, by Thomas
Wight, M.A.

Wright, M.A.

THE COUNT OF MONTE CHRISTO.

V. The Banahet by J. L. Forest-VI. Incidents in the Life of a French Soldier, by J. L. Forest-VI. Incidents in the Life of a French Soldier, by J. L. Forest-VI. Incidents in the Life of a French Soldier, by J. L. Forest-VI. Incidents of Writings of "Nimrod." by the Author of 'Handley Cross (concluded)—VIII.

OLD ST. PAUL'S,

BY W. HARRISON AINSWORTH, ESQ.

With an Illustration on Steel by John Franklin.

Chapman & Hall, 136, Strand.

THE LIBRARIAN'S REVIEW, AND POLEMICAL LITERARY MAGAZINE, Price Sixpence, is published on the first of every month, as a guide to the public in the purchase of books. Try one number.

W. Strange, 21, Paternoster-row.

W. Strange, 21, Paternoster-row.

HE GUTTA PERCHA PATENTS.

SUBSTITUTE FOR CAUTICHOUC.—In course of publication in the MECHANICS MAGAZINE, a seriou of Artica, giving the substance of the specifications of the whole of the Patents relating to the new substance, called Gutta Percha, and pointing out its various uses in the Arts and Manufactures. No. I. in the Magazine for the 21st March, No. II. will be published in the Number for the 21st March, No. II. will be published in the Number for the 28th of March. The French, American, and other Foreign Fatents, to be disposed of Applications to be addressed to Messra Robertson & Co., Mechanics Magazine and Patent Office, 105, Fleet-Artecet.

DOUGLAS JERROLD'S SHILLING MAGA-2 ZINE (for April.) will contain the continuation of the Editor's HISTORY OF ST. GILES AND ST. JAMES, Chapters XXIII. XXIV. and XXV. illustrated with Two Etchings by LEECH.

The Hedgehog Letters and Various other Contributions.
London: Published at the 'Punch' Office, 85, Fleet-stree

On the 31st of March will be published, No. IV. price 6d of the ALMANACK OF THE MONTH.
A REVIEW OF EVERYTHING AND EVERYBODY.

A REVIEW OF EVERYTHING AND EVERYBODY.

Edited by GILBERT & BECKET.

Principal Contents of the April Number:—Some Account of April, with an illustration by R. Doyle—Railway Committees of the Month, with an illustration by R. Doyle—The Crusaders at Drurylnne, with the illustrations by R. Doyle—Domestic Farliament, and the illustrations by R. Doyle—Domestic Farliament, and the Committee of the Com

London: Published at the PERCH Omce, 88, Fleet-street.

OLIVER TWIST.

With Illustrations by George Cruitshank, and the latest Corrections and Alterations of the Author.

No. IV. will be published on the 31st inst. price 1s. To be comLondon: Published for the Author, by Bradbury & Evans, 90,
Fleet-street, and Whitefranz.

NEW WORK BY GEORGE CRUIKSHANK. On the 31st instant will be published, and continued Monthly,

O U R O W N T I M E S.

U R O W N T I M E S.

Contents: I. "Our Own Times"—II. The Money Market—III.

London Fenetralia. No. I. Jacob's Island—IV. Little Sins—V.

Editor's Daughete—VII. Hydropathy Coolly Considered. I. The

London: Bradbury & Evans, 50, Fleet-street.

THE PHARMACEUTICAL JOURNAL for THE PHARMACEUTICAL JOURNAL for APRIL I, Edited by JACOB BELL.

Contents:—Pharmaceutical Legislation—Quack Medicines—Antidotes to Poisons—Medical and Commercial Properties of Dividition—Dragics Minerales—Controversy between Liebig and the Chemical Trofessors in France—Pattent Carrars Water, and the Chemical Trofessors in France—Pattent Carrars Water, and the Chemical Trofessor in Carrars Water, and the Carray Water,

THE BIBLICAL REVIEW and CONGRE.
Wednesday next, price 1s.

Nedmeasay meaks price as Contents.

1. Henderson's Minor Prophets.
2. Justification Philologically Considered.
3. The Creative Principle of the Reformation.
4. Metaphysics and Religion.
6. American Foetry.
7. The Biblioa

London: Jackson & Walford, 18, St. Paul's Churchyard.

SUBSCRIBERS TO ART-UNION SOCIETIES are informed that the ART-UNION JOERIL of the 1st April, will contain a carefully condensed Abstract did Report of the Committee of the House of Common super Unions—a subject of interest and importance to all subservations these Societies in England, Sectified and Irriand. Price will be a subject of interest and importance to all subservations of the Common super Common super Section 1997. SUBSCRIBERS

Chapman & Hall, 186, Strand.

AIT'S EDINBURGH MAGAZINE for APRIL TAIT's E-DIN BURGH MAGAZINE for APPLI price Is, will contain:—Life and Correspondence of burd Hume; by J. H. Burton, Esq.—On Christianity, as an Orman Political Movement; by Thomas De Quincey—Antonie Political Philip II.—Jenny Basket, an American Romance—Austologram Philip II.—Jenny Basket, an American Romance—Austologram and Justification of Johannes Ronge—Notes on Gillillant' of lery of Literary Portraits, by T. De Quincey; No. IV. Kan-Scottish Entails—Poetry—Literary Register; Lady B. Gerins' Criminal Trials; The Reformation in Bohemia; Davidson's Tale and Travel in the Far East; &c.—Pollities of the Month.

W. Tait, Edinburgh; Simpkin, Marshall & Co. London.

On the 1st of April will be THE CLASSICAL MUSEUM, No. XI., price

THE CLASSICAL MUSEUM, No. XI., price 3s., 6d. Contents:

I. On the Roman Forum. By E. H. Bunbury.
II. On the Conclusion of the fliad. By Dr. H. Dinter.
III. On Greek and Roman Portraits. By R. N. Worman.
IV. On the Particles ως or δπως Δν. By T. W. P.
V. On the Attic Dionysia. By Th. Dyer.
VI. Literary Intelligence:—Memoir of the last James Millisters of Technical Supraymans. Klots's Latin Literature—6 Potts, Ladifyronymans. Klots's Latin Literature—6 Potts, Ladifyronymans. Literature—6 Potts, Ladifyron

London: Taylor & Walton, Upper Gower-street. Edinburn: A. & C. Black.

Handsomely bound in cloth, with Ninety-three Wood Engraving price 6s. 6d.

LLUSTRATIONS OF THE BIBLE, and CONFIRMATIONS of SACRED HISTORY, from the MONUMENTS of EGYPT.

By W. C. TAYLOR, L.L.D.

From the Birmingham Herald.

"A valuable and indispensable accession to the library of may biblical student."

London : D. Bogue (late Tilt & Bogue), Fleet-street.

THE NEW HISTORICAL NOVEL. Now ready at all the Libraries, in 3 vols.

## SIR ROGER DE COVERLEY;

A TALE OF THE COURT OF CHARLES II.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'MAIDS OF HONOUR,'

"A work of undoubted talent, and in some parts of a very high order of talent."—John Bull.
"The following chapters possess extraordinary interest:—Sir Roger de Coverley's First Appearance at Confederal Ranking his Tolet.—The King's Clandestine Visit to the Duchess of Richmond-Nell Gwynne's Supper Parimitton and his Daughters—The Queen's Frolic at Saffron Walden—The Congress of Thieves at the Tangier Tavern, i.S. Giles's—Sir Roger de Coverley's Intrusion into the Dressing-room of the Maids of Honour —The Representaions' Tyrannic Love,' by Killigrew's Company of Comedians—The Card Party in the Boudoir of the Duchess of Portsmosth—The Merry Monarch and Nell Gwynne in the Mall—Sir Roger de Coverley kicking Bully Dawson in the Devil Taverand Catherine of Braganza dancing, in the Portuguese fashion, at Whitehall."

HENRY COLBURN, Publisher, 13, Great Marlborough-street.

Now ready, in 2 stout vols. post 8vo. elegantly printed, cloth, 16s.

## ESSAYS

## LITERATURE, POPULAR SUPERSTITIONS, AND HISTORY OF ENGLAND IN THE MIDDLE AGES.

By THOMAS WRIGHT, M.A. F.S.A. Hon. Member of the Royal Society of Literature, and Membre de l'Institut de France.

CONTENTS:—Essay I. Anglo-Saxon Poetry. II. Anglo-Norman Poetry. III. Chansons de Geste, or Historical Romanse of the Middle Ages. IV. On Proverbs and Popular Sayings. V. On the Anglo-Latin Poets of the Twelfth Century. VI. Abelard and the Scholastic Philosophy. VII. On the Grimm's German Mythology. VIII. On the National Fair Mythology of England. IX. On the Popular Superstitions of Modern Greece, showing the affinity to the English. X. On Friar Rush and the Frolicsome Elives. XI. On Dunlop's History of Fiction. XIII. On the History and Transmission of Popular Stories. XIII. On the Poetry of History. XIV. Adventures of Hereward the Saxon. XV. The Story of Edition the Monk. XVI. The History of Fulke Fitz Warine. XVII. On the Popular Cycle of Robin Hood Ballads. XVIII. of the Conquest of Ireland by the Anglo-Normans. XIX. On Old English Political Songs. XX. On the Scottish Poet Dunks.

J. R. SMITH, 4, Old Compton-street, Soho, London.

Nº 9617

The First Vo illings and Six The Work wil London : W

SIXTY BE This Work in he use of ladies

hedge rows, and London: V burgh: FRASER 01

ILLUSTRA

With Eight hi out the Year; a the Map of MM. the first style of London:

On

\*\*\* The TOP ose talents ha No. L-THE

Or, HISTORICA

Prints in Cover

Or, RECOLLEC

HIST

Of the SANSCE

R. 28

NGRE.

Jard.

NION

OURNAL, ract of the upon Art-scribers to

scribers to ce la with k Princing

r APRIL,
of David
Organ of
Peres and
biography
an's 'Gal7. KestsGordon's Trade

ndon.

L, price

es Millin-

l's Corintà On Eccla-their con-am.—Aris-

is Ranore, odotus by Study of

Kühner's

linburgh:

Derwine

IBLE.

प भी सरदात

Couri-r Party-rn, in St.

Tavern-

ORY

Century, nal Fairy X. On classion of

VIII. On

Dunbar

et.

trez, rum, P.

THE CABINET EDITION.

## LODGE'S PORTRAITS.

The First Volume, containing THIRTY PORTRAITS, is now ready, handsomely bound in crimson cloth, price Six The First Value of Sixpence.
Suillings and Sixpence.
The Work will be completed in Eight Volumes, price 6s. 6d. each; or in Forty-eight Numbers, price 1s. each.

London: WILLIAM SMITH, 113, Flect-street; J. McGLASHAN, 21, D'Olier-street, Dublin; Fraser & Co. Edinburgh.

Nearly ready, price 2l. 12s. 6d. cloth, lettered.

## BRITISH WILD FLOWERS.

By MRS. LOUDON.

SIXTY BEAUTIFULLY COLOURED PLATES, CONTAINING NEARLY THREE HUNDRED FIGURES.

This Work includes those British Plants which are at once common and ornamental, as it is intended principally for the us of ladies taking country walks, who may wish to know the names of flowers they meet with in the fields and todge rows, and some particulars respecting them.

London: WILLIAM SMITH, 113, Fleet-street. Dublin: J. McGlashan, 21, D'Olier-street. Edinburgh: FRASER & Co.

On the 30th of March, in a handsome volume, super-royal 8vo. price 18s. cloth lettered,

## THE GALLERY OF NATURE;

A Pictorial and Descriptive Tour through Creation,

ILUSTRATIVE OF THE WONDERS OF ASTRONOMY, PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY, AND GEOLOGY.

By the Rev. THOMAS MILNER, M.A.

With Eight highly-finished Line Engravings; Four Mars of the Stars, exhibiting the aspect of the Heavens throughed the Year: a Planesference of the Solar System; the Phases of the Moon, and a Map of that Planet reduced from the Map of MM. Beer and Madler, of Berlin; with many Hundred Vignettes, and Diagrams on Wood, Engraved in

London: Wm. S. Orr & Co. Amen-corner; James McGlashan, 21, D'Olier-street, Dublin;
And Sold by all Booksellers.

On Saturday, the 4th April, will be issued, and continued Weekly, 16 pages, fcap. 4to. price 3d.

#### THE TOPIC.

An entirely Original Periodical;

Each Number being an Article by an Eminent Writer, upon the prevailing topic of the day.

\*<sub>2</sub>\* The TOPIC will consist of one article each week of the same kind as those of the quarterly reviews; and authors, none talents have already been acknowledged in such mediums, will alternately provide the requisite essay. The topic of the time will thus be analyzed and expounded to the fullest extent, at the precise moment of its greatest.

No. L-THE INDIAN WAR; its State, Objects, and Results.

Published for the Proprietors, by C. MITCHELL, Red Lion-court, Fleet-street;
And to be had of all Booksellers and Newsmen.

BORNEO, JAVA, SINGAPORE, AUSTRALIA, AND CHINA.

Now ready, in imperial folio, PART L of

## THE ORIENTAL ALBUM;

or, HISTORICAL, PICTORIAL, and ETHNOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, ILLUSTRATING the HUMAN FAMILIES in the VALLEY of the NILE; their COSTUMES, USAGES, HABITS, MODES of LIFE, &c. &c. With Letter-press Description, and Illustrative Woodcuts.

By E. PRISSE, Esq.

The Work will be published in Five Parts. Each Part will contain Six Plates.
The whole of the Letter-press will be given with the last Part.

Prists in Covers, per Part, 11, 1s. Prints in Covers, tinted after Originals, 21, 2s. Coloured and Mounted as Originals, and in Portfolio, 3t, 3s.

Just published, in 1 vol. post 8vo.

## TRADE AND TRAVEL IN THE FAR EAST;

0, RECOLLECTIONS OF TWENTY-ONE YEARS PASSED IN JAVA, SINGAPORE, AUSTRALIA, AND CHINA. By G. F. DAVIDSON, Esq.

In 1 vol. post 8vo. price 6s.

## ENTERPRISE IN TROPICAL AUSTRALIA.

By G. WINDSOR EARL,

PROFESSOR WILSON'S CONTINUATION OF MILL'S HISTORY OF BRITISH INDIA.

HISTORY OF BRITISH INDIA from 1805 to 1835.

By HORACE HAYMAN WILSON, M.A. F.R.S. &c.

Volume I. price 14s. Volume II. will be ready in April.

Now ready, in 1 vol. 8vo. price 21s.

## A COMPARATIVE GRAMMAR

Of the SANSCRIT, ZEND, GREEK, LATIN, LITHUANIAN, GOTHIC, GERMAN, and SCLAVONIC LANGUAGES. By Professor F. BOPP.

Translated from the German by Lieut, EASTWICK, M.R.A.S., and Edited by Professor H. H. WILSON.

MADDEN & MALCOLM, 8, Leadenhall-street.

SOWERBY'S SECOND EDITION
OF ENGLISH BOTANY.
The Proprietress begs to inform the Botanical World that the above Work is now complete, forming 19 vols. 8vo., and containing nearly 2,8ve plates. This Work, in addition to the 3,900 Plante figured in the first edition, comprises the Plants since published most complete book of its kind that has every eta appeared. The whole Work is now in print, and kept ready in boards; and any number or volume may be had separate of the Proprietress, No. 3, Mead-place, Lambeth, or of any Bookseller in Town or Country.

Now publishing in Monthly Parts, royal 8vc. with Woodcuts and
Copper-plates, plain 2s. 6d., coloured 3s.
Parts I. to VI. are of the MAMMALIA.
A NATURAL HISTORY of the British Museum.

KOSMOS: a General Survey of the Physical Phenomena of the Universe. By BARON A. HUMBÜLDT. Vol. I. poet 8vo. Ib. London: H. Baillière, Publisher, 319, Regent-street.

On March 30, will be published, in I vol. 13me, price 6s,
THE MODERN BRITISH PLUTARCH; or,
Lives of Men distinguished by their Talents, Virtues, or
Achievements in the recent Annals of our Country.

Grant & Griffith, successors to J. Harris, corner of St. Paul's
Churchyard.

Churchyard.

This day, price 72. 6d., a New and greatly Enlarged Edition of Y R I C A L C O M P O S I T I O N S, SELECTED FROM THE ITALIAN POETS;

By JAMES GLASSFORD, Esq. of Dougalston.

The former Edition was thus noticed in the Zeinduryh Review:—
"We frame Edition was thus noticed in the Zeinduryh Review:—
"We it is evidently the production of one possessing a quick natural sensibility to natural beauty, improved by art and study, and no insattentire observer of the poetry of our time."

A. & C. Black, Edinburgh; Longman & Co. London.

"Just multibled eloth 1930a. nrice 28 66.

Just published, cloth, 12mo, price 2s, 6d,
BRIEF VIEW of HOMEOPATHY; with A BRIEF VIEW of HOMGOPATHY; with and Complaints, and several striking Cases, principally of Disorders of the Nerr By NEVILLE WOOD, M.D. Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, London: J. Leath, 5, St. Paul's Churchyard; and all Booksellers.

TNCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA.

LISEVENTH EDITION. Edited by Prof. NAPIER.

"This is the really cheap Encyclopedia, for that only is cheap which is excellent. Now that the country is being deluged with diluted stuff, compounded from Germany and America, what hope is there for the science and literature of England, that publishers dare ever again venture on such another work as this."—Adkensum.
"It is with the confidence inspired by careful examination, that excloped in Striannica."—Morning Granoic,
"Colopedia Striannica."—Morning Granoic,
Adam & Charles Black, Edinburgh; and sold by all Booksellers.

Adam & Charles Black, Edinburgh; and sold by all Booksellers.

NEW BIBLE CYCLOPÆDIA, COMPLETED.

In 2 thick vols. medium 8vo. price 3% beautifully printed and illustrated. A litterated. The control of the control of the control of the control of the printend of the control of the printend of the print

Adam & Charles Black, Edinburgh ; and sold by all Booksellers.

THE CYCLOPÆDIA of ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY, Part XXVII.

Containing:

Co

Part XXVIII. will be published in May. London: Sherwood, Gilbert & Piper, Paternoster-row,

London: Sherwood, Gilbert & Piper, Paternosterrow,

The Sixth Edition, with 155 Figures, price 10a 6d.

WITHERING'S SYSTEMATIC ARRANGEMENT of BRITISH PLAN'RS, according to the Linnean
System. Corrected and Condensed; preceded by Instructions
adapted for persons commencing the Study of Botany; and aa
Appendix containing the Arrangement of the Genera ecording to the
Natural method. By PROF. MACGILLIVRAY, L.L.D. Mariachal
College, Aberdeens.
Georgical Control of the Control of the Control

The Control of the Control of the Control

The Control of the Control

LOGY: Second Edition, with Woodcuts and coloured Geological Map of the British Islanda. Price 4s. 64. "It forms the very best companion which the young geologist can-take with him in his rambles."—Endocrys Wiston. Adam South take Sociét & Webster? Charterhouse-square.

DODD'S PEERAGE, BARONETAGE, KNIGHTAGE, AND

DODD'S PEERAGE, BARONETAGE, KNIGHTAGE, AND TITLED CLASSES, FOR 1846.
This day is published, New Edition, revised from the first article to the last, feap, 8vo, price 8v. cloth,

A FEERAGE, BARONETAGE, and including the Junior Branches of the Nobility, and all the Titled Classes, alphabetically arranged, and containing (in addition to Councillors, &c. By C. B. DODD), Esq. Author of 'The Parliamentary Companion' &c.

Since the last edition, the deaths, new creations, and marriages, together with the mass of promotions, have been far beyond the ordinary average, and have rendered an entire revision of the work. The Parliamentary Companion of the vork and the state of the property of the purposes of a biographical dictionary, a family record, and an official register. — The Town, relative to the late Edition.

Whittaker & Oo. Ave Maria-lane, London.

## EUROPEAN LIBRARY.

LIFE OF LUTHER, written by Himself. Collected and arranged by M. MICHELET. With copious Selections from his 'Table Talk,' Notes from AUDIN, Portrait after LUCAS CRANACH, and Index.

Also, New Editions of the other Volumes:

1. Roscoe's Life of Lorenzo de' Medici.

2. Guizot's History of the English Revolution.

3. Dumas' Marguerite de Valois.

4 and 5. Roscoe's Life and Pontificate of Leo X.

D. Bogue, 86, Fleet-street; and all Booksellers. THE SPANISH LADYE'S LOVE.

By LADY DALMENY.

Lithographed by Lowes Dicknessov.

Price, Proofs, St. 12s. 6d.; Prints, 1t. 11s. 6d.

"A most remarkable production."—Speciator.

"A most beautiful work, and charmingly got up."—Literary

The most beautiful work, and charmingly got up. — Livery Garrits.

"It fir surpasses, for mingled tasks and splendour, anything of the kind that we are acquainted with."—Court Journal.

"A series of pistures which places be "[.day Daimeney) amongst the state of the pistures of the place of the pisture for the pisture

This day, CLARKE'S CABINET SERIES, SIGISMUND FORSTER.
By IDA, COUNTESS HAHN-HAHN. 14. 64.
Ulrich; a Tale. By Ida, Countess Hahn-Hahn.

2 vola. 4a. The Countess Faustina. By Ida, Countess Hahn-

Letters from the Mountains. By Mrs. Grant, of Laggan. 2 vols. 3s. 6d, London : Hayward & Adam, 48, Paternoster-row.

London: Hayward & Adam, 48, Paternoster-row.

Just published, in one vol. 8vo. cloth, price 10x 6d.

FLORA CALPENSIS: Contributions to the Botany and Topography of Gibraltar and its neighbourhood, with Plan and Views of the Rock; to which is added, a Translation of En. Bossrus' Account of the Vegetation of Gibraltar, with Description of New Species. By E. F. KELAART, M.D., FLES, Army Medical Staff.

John Van Voorst, Paternoster-row.

Sold at Gibraltar by Mr. King, Garrison Library.

THE EDUCATION OF TASTE;
of The Agents of Civilization.

Taste and Helizion—3, Taste and Morality—6, Taste and Folizion—1, Introductory—3, Nature of Taste—3, Culture of Taste—4, Taste and Helizion—5, Taste and Morality—6, Taste and Folizion—By the same Author, price 4d.

The Creed of a Man; a Summary of the System of Individualism, with Introductory Maxima.

Chapman, Brothers, 121, Newgate-street.

The following Periodical Works, for April, 1846, will be published by CHARLES KNIGHT & Co.

KNIGHT'S PENNY MAGAZINE, Part III.

Price 6d.

Vol. I. in elegant boards, price 1s. 6d.

THE PICTORIAL GALLERY OF ARTS. Part XV...

Price ia
OLD ENGLAND'S WORTHIES: a Gallery of Portraits,
with Memoira, being a continuation of 'Old England,' Part III.,
price is 6d., with a coloured Plate of Chaucer, from an HumiElisTorky OF ENGLAND DURING THE THIRTY
YEARS' PEACE, Part II., price 2a., with Portrait of Romilly,
and May of South America.
THE POLITICAL DICTIONARY, Part XII. First half,

THE SUPPLEMENT TO THE PENNY CYCLOPÆDIA,

Part X., price 1s. 6d. CABINET HISTORY OF ENGLAND, Vol. XV. price

NEW WEEKLY PUBLICATIONS.

KEW WEEKLY PUBLICATIONS,
To commence on Saturday, the 4th of April.

I. KNIGHT'S WEEKLY ISSUE OF MAPS FOR THE
TIMES; selected from the Maps of the Society for the Diffusion
of Useful Knowledge, and corrected to the present day; forming a
Political and Commercial Alias of present interest and permanent
Utility, with a Geographical Menoir accompanying such May. Plnin.
6d, per Number; coloured, Jed. The Work will also be issued in
Monthly Parts, plain, 2s per Part; coloured, 3s. Part L will
appear May 1ssue for APRIL will consist of the following Maps
and Memoirs:

and Memoirs:

No. 1.—April 4.—India—General Map of.

No. 1.—April 4.—India—General Map of.

2. 11.—The Paujab, Afghanistan, Kashmeer, and

Sinde.

3. 18.—The Paujab and Gurhwal.

4. 33.—Bokhars, Kabool, and Belocchistan.

KNIGHT'S CONSOLIDATED HISTORY OF ENG-II: KNIGHT'S CONSOLIDATED HISTORY OF ENGLAND; forming the only complete History of England in our Language, written by one Author. Being a Consolidation of the Civil and Military History contained in 'The Pictorial History of England,' with a continuation to the present time. To be completed in 164 Numbers, at Threepence each, with 34 Portraits on Steel. Each Number will be contained in a Wrapper that may be contained in a Wrapper that may be contained in a Wrapper that may be contained as the contained of the

22, Ludgate-street, March 24, 1806.

Just published, foolscap 8vo. price 2s. 6d. CHRIST OUR GOSPEL. Four Sermons OHRIST OUR GUSTELL, FULL STRINGS

preached before the University of Cambridge, in the Month
of January, 1846, Bythe Rev. W. F. WILKINSON, M.A., of Queen's
College, Theological Tutor of Cheltenham College,
London: J. Hatchard & Son, 187, Piccadilly.

THE EDUCATION of the POOR in ENG-

LAND and EUROPE.

By JOSEPH KAY, BA.

Travelling Bachelor of the University of Cambridge.

London: John Hatchard & Son, 187, Piccadilly.

WOMAN'S LOVE. A Romance of Smiles and
Tears. By G. HERBERT RODWELL. Illustrated by
Alfred Crowquill.
Published by W. R. Sams, Bookseller to the Queen, 1, 5t. James's-

Pablished by W. R. Sams, howards to the case of the Street.
On the same day, Part II. of new edition, price 1s. to be completed in Five Mouthly Parts, The Memoirs of an Urabrella. By G. Herbert Rodwell. Illustrated by Phis.
Wholesale City Agent, Samuel Gilbert, 51 and 52, Paternoster

Price 8d. free by post

#### TO ALL WHO HAVE FARMS OR GARDENS. THE GARDENERS' CHRONICLE AND AGRICULTURAL GAZETTE

(The HORTICULTURAL PART Edited by Prof. LINDLEY) Of Saturday, March St. contains Articles on

Shepherd otato disease, effect of soil on otato disease, effect of lime on otato disease on different va

rieties otato disease, remedy for, in

Potato disease, remande seedlings seedlings Potato disease, began in 1844 Potato disease, German pam

Of Saturday, March 31, contains Articles on Agricultural Society of Ireland Agricultural Society of Ireland Agricultural Society of Ireland Agricultural Society of Ireland Agricultural Society of Manusca, experiments with Maiss for poultry and Maiss for poultry an Amateur gardener geer, to bury, in winter Beea, to bury, in winter Botanical Society of London Lotanical Society of London Lotanical Society of London, horticultural Calendar, agricultural Calendar, agricultural Cropa, mixed Daniers on la Daniers on la Wasser of London, horticultural Cropa, mixed Daniers on la Wasser of London Loropo Drainage, remarks on Draining company

Draining company Draining at Streatham (with a

engreeting)
Draining ground for planting
Draining ground for planting
Draining in Ireland, by Mr. W.
M-Leink & Mr. Cowan, steward
to the Earl of Erne
Estates, entailed
Farm stables, by J. M'Intosh
Flax culture, by Mr. Warner
Flowers, to retard
Garden pot, West Kent, by Mr.
Ayres, gardener, Brooklands
Heath land, to reclaim

Garden pot, West Kent, by Mr.
Ayres, gardener, Brooklands
Heath, to pare and burn
Heath, to pare and burn
Heathing, Polmaise
Hind system of Northumber-land, by Mr. Grey, Dilston
Islay, the season in
Labourers' wages
Land Draining Company, by
Archibald Irving, Border
House

Potato discasse, German Hall Potato discase, German pamph-Potato discase, cause of Potatoes, prices of Potatoes in Cornwall Potatoes, to prepare land for Potatoes from eyes Potatoe from eyes Racor strope, natural, by Mr. J. Barnes, Hicton Gardens Ryc an exhausting crop Season, by Str. M'Intoah and Mr. Ros Toothpicks, orange Trees, to keep from wind-waving Archibald Irving, Doubles | Toothpicks, orange | Lawns, daisies on Lindley's (Dr.) Vegetable King | Vegetable Kingdom, by Professor | Lindley | Li

The Gardeners' Chronicle and Agricultural Gazette contains, in addition to the above, the Covent-garden, Mark-lane, and Smithfield prices, with returns from the Potato, Hop, Hay, and Seed Markets, and a complete Nanayapar, with a condensed account of all the transactions of the work.

ORDER of any Newsvender.-OFFICE for Advertise ents, 5, Upper Wellington-street, Covent-parden, London.

Twenty-four Quarto Pages, price Sixpence, free by post,

## The Railway Chronicle

Of Saturday, March 21, contains Articles on
SIR ROBERT PEEL'S ALARUM - Mr. MORRISON'S MOTION - SELECT COMMITTEES on OPPOSED BILLS STANDING ORDERS COMMITTEE - PARLIA MENTARY
BUSINESS-WITHDRAWAL of the EASTERN COUNTIES
BILLS - LAIRD - JACKSON - OBSERVATIONS on the
REPORT of the GAUGE COMMISSIONERS - PAILURE of
FRUITS OF AMALGAMATION IN MERCHANDISE ARRANGEMENTS-JUDGMENT upon the GAUGES.
BEPORTS OF MEETINGS. South-Western-South-Eastern
South-Eastern and Continental Steam-Packet Company-Gravesend and Rochester-Glasgow, Paisley, Kilmarnock, and AyrGlasgow, Paisley, and Greenock—Wighnaw and Coltress-Namur
and Lifes-Jamaigas South Midland-Projected Lines.

Committee - South-Eastern; Director's Report - Southaupton
and Dorchester; Director's Report - Southaupton
and Dorchester; Director's Report - Manchester and Leeds;
Statement of Accounts- Edinburgh and Glasgow; Statement of
Accounts- Glasgow, Paisley, and Greenock; Director's Report
RAILWAY LITERATURE - Chadwick on the Demoralization
and Injuries of Railway Labourers.

PROOE EDINGS OF SOULETLES. - Institution of Civil EnRICHWAY TRAYELLING CHARTS - London and Brighton

gineers.

RAILWAY TRAVELLING CHARTS.—London and Brighton (with numerous illustrations), concluded,

PARLIAMENTARY PROCEEDINGS.—Parliamentary Committees—Programme of Parliamentary Business—Programs of mittees—Programme of Parliamentary Business—Progress of Bills in both Houses. Bolls in both Houses. Why was the Broad Gauge Inid on the Great Western? CORRESPONDENCE.—Parsey's Air-Locomotive—Ellis w.

Progress of Works - Law Intelligence - Parliamentary Proceed

inga. Mectings—Tenders for Loans—Contracts. Dividends—Calls—Deposits returned—Transfer Books closed— Correspondence. Traific Tablia. Traffic Tabla.
Share Lists.
Foreign Ditto—Money Market, Parls Letter, and latest Prices.

Order Railway Chronicle of any Newsvender.

THIS DAY IS PUBLISHED.

CURTIS'S BOTANICAL MAGA.

ZINE, by Sir WILLIAM JACKSON HOOKER, K.H. BCL.

Director of the Royal Gardens of Kew. No. 16 (Third Gram)

PHYCOLOGIA BRITANNICA; 03 HISTORY of BRITISH SEA-WEEDS: containing figures and Descriptions of all the Species of Align inhabitance. Shores of the British Islands. By WILLIAM HENDELL VEY, M.D. M.K.I.A., Keeper of the Herbarium of the University of Dublin. Part 4, price 2s. dd.

FLORA ANTARCTICA; or BOTANY of the ANTARCTIC VOXAGE of H.B. Dec. Ships Errous and Terror, under the command of Community of AMES ROSS, R.N. F.H.S. B. JOSEPH DALTON HOULD, R.N. M.D. F.L.S., Assistant-Surgeon of the Errous, and Estate to the Expedition. Fart 10, price 8a, coloured; 6a, plain

ELEMENTS of CONCHOLOGY; or, PHYSIOLOGICAL HISTORY of SHELLS, and their melhamous interest of the Names of all the Species known up is the time of publication. By LOVELL REFYE, ALS, fuely illustrated. Part 2, price 3s. 6d. To be completed in twelve Parts.

CONCHOLOGIA ICONICA

or, SPECIES of SHELLS. By the same Author. A Series of Monographs of the Genera, with Descriptions and colours Figures of all the Species known up to the time of publication, the natural size. No. 38, price 10s.

RECENTLY PUBLISHED.

ILLUSTRATIONS of the WISDOM and BENEVOLENCE of the DEITY, as manifested in the minute Creations of Organic Life, the Chemical Condition and Pressure of the Atmosphere, the Constituents of Earth and of Water, the Organic Composition of Flants and Animals, the base of the Constituent of Constituents of Mater, and in the Properties of Light and Electricity. Designed for Young Persons. By Dr. EDWARDS. Proc. 26 delbah.

The PLANETARY and STELLAR UNIVERSE, The Telescope; Revelations of the Telescope-The Moon, The Sun, The Stars, Nebulas and Cornets, The Telescope and Theories of Physical Astronomy. The Volley Control is the Theories of Physical Astronomy. The Volley Control is a In One Volume, 12mo. illustrated with numerous Dispuss Price 5s.

The CONCHOLOGIST'S NOMEN. CLATOR; or, CATALOGUE of SHELLS. By AGNES CATLOW assisted by LOVELL REEVE. A systematic and alphabetal catalogue of all the known Species of recent Shells, with the Authorities, Synonymes, and references to works where figured a described.

London: Reeve, Brothers, Kinz William-street, Strand.

London: Reeve, Brothers, Kinz William-street, Strand.

UNION ASSURANCE OFFICE
(FIRE, LIFE, ANNUTIES), Corabill, and Bisnstreet, London; College-green, Dublin; and Esplanade, Hasburgh. Instituted A.D. 1714.

FIRE PROFITS.—Notice is hereby given, that from an
ferer the date hereof, all persons effecting sectemnia insurance
will be allowed one year's premium and duty, and also sustcipation in the profits thereof at the expiration of every senyears, without incurring any responsibility.

The profits of the profits thereof at the expiration of every senyears, without incurring any responsibility.

The PROFITS—Examples of the Additional Society, in the year

LIFE PROFITS—Examples of the Additional Society.

Age of the Insured, 28 Sum Insured, 2800... With Bosss, 100... 19

Agents are wanted in places where none at present an THOMAS LEWIS Secretary. NATIONAL PROVIDENT INSTITUTION.

No. 48, Gracechurch-street, London, for MUTUAL ASSURANCE on LIVES, ENDOWMENTS, DEFERRED SUMS, IMMEDIATE and DEFERRED ANNUITIES.

Enrolled under the Acts of Parliament relating to Friendly Societies.

Nocceties.

The gratifying result of the valuation of the liabilities and assets of the Institution made in November 1842, is exemplised in the following instances; exhibiting the profit satigation Policies which had been in existence from one to see

Policies in Existence. Age at commence- ment.		Sum Assured.	Amount of Bonus,	Original Premium.	Reduction in Pre- mium in lieu of Bonus.	Equal to Reducti per cent on the Original Premium
Years.	Years.	£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
7	59	1,000	163 11 0	63 0 0	27 17 2	64
7	46	1,000	115 12 0	40 1 8	16 3 5	39
7	33	2,000	177 10 0	54 1 8	20 11 6	39
7	32	500	44 7 0	13 2 11	5 1 4	39
6	52	2,000	227 19 0	97 11 8	34 5 10	35 31 32 25
6	50	1,000	196 5 0	45 10 10	15 10 7	39
5 5	31	500	37 2 0	13 17 6	4 2 5	33
5	51	1,000	91 3 0	47 2 6	13 6 4	20
5	41	2,000	146 13 0	69 10 0	18 11 0	-
5	30	600	37 2 0	15 8 0	4 1 3	35
4	42	500	28 19 0	17 12 1	3 13 3	201
4	28	1,000	46 14 0	24 3 4	4 16 5	100
3	46	808	37 8 0	31 18 8	4 18 10	110
3	46 25	2,000	69 6 0	44 5 0	6 14 11	19i 13i 13- 10
2	63	3,000	140 15 0	224 15 0	23 11 7	101
2	26	500	11 11 0	11 10 0	1 2 6	41
1	42	2 900	26 14 0	70 8 4	3 3 9	65

The next division of profits will be made in November 1947.

The next division of profits will be made in November 1847. The total number of Policies issued from the commencement of the Institution, in December 1835, to the 20th November 1845 and the annual income of the Society at that data a existing assurances, was £70 819 144. 5d.

MEMBERS whose PREMIUMS BOME DUE on the APPRIL NEXT, are reminded that the support 1875 BF 241 Members 1875 BF

March 20, 1846.

JOSEPH MARSH, Secretary.

Nº 961] SCOTTI

Charles E James Go H. M. Ke John Kin Robert M

in the present let of August n The last bor Fire insurant Special risks: Tables of ra Campany's Offi 67, Cornhill, 1

Pai Edw Will Geor

For FIRE and
PUBCHASE o
CAP
The whole pathe amount of p the amount of y insurances m and on the cont Persons deriv Public Offices, a

SUN LI

the Company's Fire Policies of the of April.

Charles Boulton Ron. P. Pleyde Harry Chester, John Cockerell, Samoel Peppa Globe Drummon William Franks William R. Han Capt. H. G. Hag William R. Han Capt. H. G. Hag Harmal Jusph Houre. E Globe Harmal Jusph Houre. E Globe Han Charles Rectet the profit accord into flates, whis street, London, The Premiun lower than those A Bonus was centiled to part the Additions the Additions the Additions the Additions the Control of the

efferent Ages On Period when the in the Profits of ty Policies et THE MU

8. Adams Beck, James Burchell, John Clayton, E Solomon Cohen, John Cole, Esq., Sir Charles Dou Richard Godson Q.C., M.P.

The Report of the Members of 1846, has been solutioned by app the Managers of George Jones, E Beary Beville, John Blake, Esc Thomas D. Cote The following they the Amo The following show the Amo oldest Existing

Age at ad-mission. Sum Assured. 

WHAT

By ROBY Contents:—Ho good night's res servance of the bervously delica ously delica

in the Precent next, will participate therein.

Intel Aust house averaged 2 per cent. per annum on the sums intel austication and the sum averaged 2 per cent. per annum on the sums intel austication and the sum averaged and severy information may be had at the Section of the Section and Sectio

(By order of the Board.)
JOHN CHARLES DENHAM, Secretary.

## QUN LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

Charles Boulton, Eaq.

Charles Boulton, Eaq.

Ben. P. Pleydell Bouverie lighty Cheekers, Eaq.

Ben. P. Ben. Eaq.

Samed Payrs Cockerell, Eaq.

Garles Rich Ead.

Benry Littledale, Eaq.

Garles Richard Pole, Eaq.

Charles Richar

# THE MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY, 57, Old Jewry. Established 17th of April, 1894. Directors.

Established 17th of April, 1832.

Directors.
Jimes Burchel, Esq.
John Clayton, Esq.
John Clayton, Esq.
John Clobe, Esq.
John Clobe, Esq.
Scharles Douglas, M.P.
Echard Godson, Esq., M.A.,
Samuel Wm. Rownell, Esq.
James Whitshin, Esq.

Peter Hardy, Eduary, P.R.S.

The Report of the Directory, Edg., P.R.S.

The Report of the Directory, Edg., P.R.S.

The Report of the Directory, Edg., P.R.S.

The Report of the Society, bother has the less to feebruary, the second of the Managers of the Society, bother has the less to feebruary, the second of the Society, bother of that meeting, and may be estated by application at the office, or by application to any of the Managers of the Society's, Local Boards, viz.:—

George Jones, Edg., Edg., Local Boards, viz.:—

George Jones, Edg., Edg., Calmonscote Manor House, near Warwick, Jah Blake, Edg., Eldon Chambers, Liverpool.

Thesan D. Cuce, Edg., 12, Vineyards, Blath

The following Table is an Extract from the Report, and will all Amount of Additions actually made to the Ten 1885.

Liverpool.

Policy. Age at admission.		Sum Assured.	Annual Premium.		Annual Premium. Ameunt of Premium paid with Interest.		Annual Premium		Interest.	Total Addition, 1844.			Total	Addition, 1845.	Increase.		
No.		£	£	8.	d.	£	8.	d.	£	8.	d	£	s.d.	£	8. 0	ī.	
1	29	1000	24	0	0	345	14	0	2110			234	12 0	31	16		
2 3	42	2000	71	13	4	1032	14	0	503				18 0	74	2	õ	
3	50	2000	90	13	4	1306	12	0	566	8	0	653	0.0	86	12	0	
- 4	-47	3000	82	31	8	119	0	0	537				16 0	81	6	0	
5	52	1500	72	6	3	1042	0	0	449	4	0	510	10 0	68	6	0	
6 8	21	500	9	12	6	134		0	91	4	0	104	16 0	13	12	0	
8	53	2000	1114	0	0	1643	0	0	652	18	0	805	1 0	152	3	0	
10	35	1500	43	1	3	620	8	0	336	0	0	390	12 0	54	12	0	
13	30	500	12	3	9	175	8	0	101	2	0	117	5 0	16	3	0	
15	48	1000	42	10	10	612	13	0	276	5	0	318	4 0	41	19	0	

By order of the Board, PETER HARDY, Actuary.

Just published, price lz, iy per, la tek.

WHAT TO EAT, DRINK, and AVOID:

WHAT TO EAT, DRINK, and AVOID:

By ROFF. J. CLLVERWELL, M. D. M.R.C.S. &c.
Castaty:—Inc. insure perfect digestion, tranquil feelings, a
feel night year, a dear head and a contented mind. By an obsurvey of the content of the conte

the Author, 21, Arundel-street, Strand

SCOTTISH UNION FIRE and LIFE
INSURANCE COMPANY, 37. Cornhill, London.
London Board of Directors.
Charles Balfour, Ead.
Robert Gillespie, Ead.
Jumes Gooden, Ead.
Jume

Life; infineduate, deserved, and Contingent amounts and A COMPIRCHESSIVE AND LIBERAL SYSTEM OF LOAN, (in connexion with life assurance,) on undoubted personal security, or upon the security of any description of assignable property or income of adequate value. A union of the English and Scotch systems of Assurance, by the removal of all difficulties experienced by parties in England affecting Assurances with Offices peculiarly Scotch, and

effecting Assurances with others personally an extensive Legal connexion, with a Direction and Proprietary composed of all classes.

A substitute of the state of

term of life, to a lull personnel personnel participation in a model of the profits will LIAMS, Resident Actinary and Secretary.

List of shareholders, prospectuses, and all necessary tables and forms may be had, and every information obtained, on the profit of the state of the Absolution of the Actinary, or to any of the agents of the Absolution in the principal two of either country.

or either country.

Assurances may be effected on Wednesdays and Fridays, or (specially) on any other day, upon application at the Office, 12. Waterloo-place.

Waterloo-place.

OLD PLATED GOODS RESTORED and
REPLATED.—The Electro Process is the only one by
which the restoration of worn-out Plated Goods can be effected,
being thereby rendered equal to new.
ELKINGTON & CO., the Patentees, request all goods for replating may be sent direct to their Establishments, as unprincipled persons are invading their patent rights. They have
authorized no other parties in London to replate.
22, Regent-Errect.
3, Regent-Errect.
4, Moorgate-street.
3 London.

ATENT WATCHES AND CLOCKS.

E. J. DENT respectfully solicits from the public as inspection of his extensive stock of WATCHES, which has breagreatly increased to meet the demand at this season of the year. Youths Silver Watches, 4 guines each; scellent Silver Lever ditto, 6 guiness each; Ladies Gold Watches, 8 guineas each. Dent's manufacture is guaranteed to him by three separates. Ben's manufacture is guaranteed to him by three separates of the separate of t

WATCHES and CLOCKS.—A PAMPHLET, ATCHES and CLOCKS.—A PAMPHLET, explaining the various constructions, and the advantages of each, with a list of prices, will be forwarded, grestis, by post, if applied for by a post-paid letter.—T. COX SAVORY from Gracechurch-street). London. 47, Cornhill (seven doors from Gracechurch-street). London. 47, Cornhill (seven doors from Gracechurch-street). London. 47, Cornhill (seven doors from Gracechurch-street). London. 47, Cox Narebouse, No. 9, Albion-place, Surrey side of Biackton. 47, TARKER & Co. Agents.

The above tiles have lately been considerably reduced in price.

price.

N.B. An assortment of plain and ornamental door furniture, slabs. and tiles, for fire places, &c. &c.

BILLEFELD'S PAPIER MACHÉ.—The superiority of PAPIER MACHÉ. The superiority of PAPIER MACHÉ for the purposes of architectural decoration, is now so generally admitted, that it is needless to argue it. The introduction of Papier Maché into most of the public and private buildings in the country, is the proof of its merits. Ornaments may be had in almost every style, and pattern books, containing upwards of 1,000 executed Picture Frames and attention of the public and private buildings in the country, is

PROTERN PRAMES and other articles of Forniture, either pill for in exact imitation of the finest carred oak. As illustrated tariff forwarded on seceipt of eight postage stamps; and specimens and patterns may be seen at the Advertiser Office,

specim-on and patterns may be seen as use automorphisms. Cambridge.

PATENT QUAQUAVERSAL GLASS STANDS, for the toilet, on an entirely new grinciple, of great elegance, and free toilet, on an entirely new grinciple, of great elegance, and free toilet, on an entirely new grinciple, of great elegance, and free toilet, on an entirely new grinciple.

at the Works. 15, Wellington-street North, Strand.

METCALFES NEW PATTERN TOOTH

BRUSH and SMYRNA SPONGES.—The Tooth Brush
has the Brush and SMYRNA SPONGES.—The Tooth Brush
divisions of the teeth, and cleaning them in the most effectual
and extraordinary manner, and is famous for the bairs not
coming loose, is. An improved Clothes Brush, that cleans in a
third part of the usual time, and incapable of injuring the finest
nap. Penetrating Hair Brushes, with the durable sublicanded
Brushes of improved graduated and powerful friction. Velvet
Brushes which act in the most autyrings and successful manner. The Genuine Smyrna Sponge, with its preserved valuable
properties of absorption, vitality, and curving the luxury of
direct importations, dispensing with all intermediate parties'
profits and destructive beaching, and securing the luxury of
blishment.

Jibiahment.

Cautiona... Cause of the words "from Motcalle's" edopted by some houses.

THE PATENT READING EASEL, patronized by Her Majesty and by His Royal Highness Frince Albert, and supplied, by command, for Buckimpham Faince. "This simple, light, and elegant instrament, which can be fixed and detached at pleasure, to and from any chair or soft, without configuration of the state of the state, and with increased energy; the man of business, desiring rest from his day's faistane, will take up his book or newapart, because he can enjoy it in a healthy artitude, without an effort, while the invalid, whose sofferings are too often aggressated by a greeous want of mental direction, will the up the state of the mind sympathetically diseased. The reading case! is admirably suited for a present. The prices are—mahogany, 30. 32. 32. 6d.; and papel, 32. 6d.; rosewood, 30. —box; is. 6d.; the sconce and shade for a candle, making right reading hoth economical and unhurituit to the eyes, as. 6d. Soil & C. Wilkinson, 14. Ludgate-hill; Snee & Son. 6, Finabury Pavement; Lett & Son. 8, Royal Exchange, London; Mr. A. Hill, Edinburgh; Mr. Bryce, Bookseller, Glaugow; Hodges & Smith, Dablin; and by all respectable Upholsterers.

THE HAIR-LINE POINTED PENS

THE HAIR-LINE POINTED PENS.

PELFE & FLETCHER beg to direct the attented hair-line pointed pens on to their recently invented hair-line pointed pens that they are the second of the sec

HEAL & SON'S LIST OF BEDDING, containing a full description of Weights, Sizes, and Prices, by which purchasers are enabled to judge the articles that are best suited to make a good set of bedding. Sent free by post, on application to their Establishment, the largest in London, exclusively for the manufacture and sale of Bedding to bed-stead or other furniture being kept).—HEAL & SON, Feather, dressers and Bedding Manufacturers, 198, opposite the Chapel, Toltenham-court-road.

EA-BATHING.—A DEFENCE from INFILUENZA and COLDS.—"The heafth and strength of the circulation, and of course of all the functions, is influenced by the excitement of the skin."—Sir Charles Rei. HUMPHREY'S MEDICAL MARINE ESSENCE.—A listed added to the water for sponging, or any ant of halt, has the most invigorating influence. Sold in bottles, it, if jed., and in pints, 2s. 8d. each, by all Medicine-wenders.

N.B. One it, igd. bottle is sufficient for six shower baths.

THE DISCOVERY FOR THE NERVES.

Dr. GRANDISON'S PILLS. — This excellent and safe medicine not only strengthens the NERVES to an unprecedented extent, but seemers refreshing sleep without a particle of any opiate. It unfailingly allays nervous irritability, and conquers the most obstimate constitution and indigation. Sold (for the Proprietor) by Mr. Purser, 40, Bridge-street, Blackfriars; in boxes, Iz. 12d., 2s. 26d, 4s. 6d, and 3c. 2. Dr. Grandison's Pills may be had of any Chemist, or by post.

POWLAND'S ODONTO, or PEARL DENTIFRICE, A WHITE POWDER FOR THE TESTH, compounded of the Choicest and most Reckerche Ingredients of the Oriental lifebol; the leading requisites of cleanities and efficacy being present in the highest possible degree. It bestows on the TESTH a pear-like welficeness und frees them from istrict; imparts to the GUMS a healthy Armnes, and to the SERATH or grateful mechass and perfume. It inestimable properties as an improver, and healthy defined the service of the Family of Great Britain, and the Soverelams and Nability throughout Europe, while the general demand for it at once announces the favour in which it is universally held. Price 2s. 9d. per box.

ROWLAND'S KALVDOD.

ROWLAND'S KALYDOR, an EASTERN BO-TANICAL DISCOVERY of surprising efficacy for rendering the skin soft, clear and for—bestowing a healthy consist has on the Complexion I and for vendicating all CUTAN ROUS REUPTIONS DISCOLORATIONS and FRECKLES. Price 4s. 6d. and 8s. 6d.

DISCOLURATIONS and FRENCES.

\*g\* It is imperative on purchasing either article to see that the word "ROWLAND'S" is on the Labels.

the word "ROWLAND'S" is on the Labels.

Lab

DECLINING YEARS.—It is usual to associate with that doubtful and delicate period of life when maturity is passed, an appearance of thinly scattered hair or whitecord locks. That this real disfigurement is also leading to the prime of life can testify. That even a predisposition to thinning or turning arey can be completely cheeked by artificial applications, is fully and satisfactorily proved by bundreds of testimonials of the most respectable character, from dead of testimonials of the most respectable character, from production of OLDRIDGE'S BALM OF COLUMBIA causes the Hair to curl beautifully, frees it from scurf, and stops it from failing off, and a few bottles generally restore it again, it also prevents greyness.—3r. 6d., 6c., and 11r. per bottle. No other Ask for OLDRIDGE'S BALM.

sold by all respectable Chemists, Perfumers, and Stationers.

THE POCKET APERITIVE VASE THE POCKET APERITIVE VASE applies water in such a manner as to produce an immediate aperient effect, and thereby releases those who are subject to indigestion, bile, costiveness, &c. from the edious and injurious practice of drugging their stomachs with purgatives. The Vase having been constructed by Dr. Scott with an especial view to its self-use by ladies and valetudinarians, is the only contrivance for such a purpose that can be used by families in general with perfect comfort and privacy. To be procured only of the LEVE LLYS, or September 1811, of when may also be obtained SUNIFERS for deafness, so graduated as to give the precise assistance which each individual peculiarly requires. Descriptioms sent free on receipt of two post stamps.

Descriptions sent tree on receipt of two post stamps.

DUTLER'S COMPOUND CONCENTRAYED DECOCTION, or FLUID EXTRACT of
SARSAPARILLA, is the original of the now numerous consentrated preparations of the kind. A describe spoonful of R,
dilated with water, makes half a pint of the compound of R,
the little Pharmaconians. It is prescribed as an alterative
in acrofula, scurry, cruptions of the skin, and all cutaneous
discasses; also has been found extremely useful in chronic
rheumatism, in secondary symptoms, and after an improper
use of mercury.

rheumatism, in secondary symptoms, and abeen use of mercury.
Prepared and sold in pint buttles, 20s.; half-pints, 10s.; and quarter-pints, 4s. 6d., by Buttler & Harding, Chemists, 4. Cheapside, corner of 8t. Paul's, London; and may be obtained of J. Sanger, 150, Onford-attrect; likewise of Davesport & Stedman, 20. Waterloo-place, opposite the Post Office, Edinburgh; or through any respectable Druggist.

47 No. 4, Cheapside, corner of St. Paul's.

AGA. H. D.C.L. A ; or, coloured hiting the RY HAR-

R. 28

Y ; or, mollescous up to the &a. Pro-

ICA: Series el coloures lication, q

SDOW ted in the rth and of s, the bene-of Matter, wigned for h,

LLAR scope-The MEN-CATLOW, Iphabetical with their e figured or

FICE nd Boker-ade, Hanfrom and insurances Iso a parti-very serea

ances was n the year o Life 6.145L

resent are ecretary. UTION, MUTUAL EFERRED ES.

Friendly

bilities and

r 1847. mencement vember last, that date on ion, may be the country Secretary.

## LIST OF STANDARD WORKS SELECTED FROM THE CATALOGUE

CHARLES EDMONDS, 154, STRAND, (three doors east of Somerset House).

\* C. Edmonds begs to announce that his Catalogue of Valuable and Cheap Books will be forwarded, gratis, to those persons who will favour him with their address.

BACK'S (CAPT.) JOURNAL of a VOYAGE in SEARCH of a NORTH-WEST PASSAGE, being a Narrative of the Arctic Land Expedition to the Mouth of the Great Fish River, and along the Shores of the Arctic Cean, in the years 1833, 4,5 in 1 thick 8°C. vol. large Map and 14 beautiful Flates by Finden, (pub. at 12, 163, 128.

(pub. at 14. 10a. 12a.

— the same 4to. large paper, Map and Plates
India proofs, printed in this size to match the Arctic Voyages of
Parry, Franklin, and others, 18c.
Beauties of the Court of Charles II.—Twenty-one
splendid Engravings after Sir P. Lely's Paintings at Windsor,
with Memoirs by Mrs. Jameson. A choice copy of the original
edition, magnificently bound in Turkey moreco, with elaborately
tooled dentelle borders in gold, by J. Wright; cost 6. 8. very scarce,

tooled dentelle boruers in goal, by a trigger, by the conjugation.

Bible and Testament, with Notes by Dr. D'Oyly and Bishop Mant, 3 vols royal 4to. numerous Engravings and Maps; call gilt, fine copy, 4t, 1st. 5d.

Bingham's Antiquities of the Christian Church, and other Works, 8 vols. 8vo. handsomely bound in calf gilt, 4t. 4s.

Bloomfield's Recensio Synoptica Annotationis erre, being a Critical Digest and Synoptical Arrangement of the ost important Annotations on the New Testament, 8 vols. 80o. ards. 46, 146, 60

Sir Thomas Browne's Works, complete; including SIT I HORMAS BYOWNE'S W OYEN, COMPLETE: INCLUMING his Vulgar Errors, Religio Medici, Urn Burial, Christian Morals, Correspondence, Journals and Tracts, many of them hitherto unpublished: the whole collected and edited, with a New Memoir, Notes, and Introduction, by Simon Wilkin, F.L. S. 4 vols. Sto. fine Portrait, (ppb. 42 U.S. 1). Ts.

Burke's History of the Commoners and Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland, enjoying Territorial Posses-sions or High Official Rank, but uninvested with heritable honours, 4 vols. royal 8vo. the original complete edition, large sparce 34.5 & lase Portraits and Woodcouts of Coats of Arms, eleh, Sparce 34.5 & San Portraits and Woodcouts of Coats of Arms, eleh,

Donne's (Dr. John) Works; including his Sermons, Devotions, Poems, Letters, &c. edited, with a new Memoir by the Rev. Henry Alford, 6 handsome vols. 8vo. fine Portrait pub. at 34, 12a, 14, 12c.

Hakewill and Turner's Picturesque Tour of Italy, Hakewill and Turtler & Ficturesque and to have a litustrative of the Travels of Addison, Eustace, Forsyth, and others. Royal 4to, with 63 beautiful Eugravings by Cooke, Le Keux, &c. (Pub. at 74, 10s, unbound) elegantly half-bound morocco, gilt edges. Murray, 1820

morocco, 144. 14s.

Mackintosh's (Sir James) History of the Revolution in England in 1663, comprising a View of the Reign of James II. from his accession in 1684 to the Enterprise of the Prince of Orange; with a Continuation to the Settlement of the Crown in 1689. To which is added, a Selection of his Speeches, 4to, fine Portrait, (pub. at 31, 34,) cloth, 1. 1s.

Memoirs of Sir James Mackintosh, including the Parls Authorymph Plastics and Correspondence edited by

his Early Autobiography, Diaries, and Correspondence, edited by his son, R. J. Mackintosh, Esq. Second Edition, with a General Index. 2 vols. 8vo. two fine Portraits, (pub. at 11, 12c.) 15s.

Meyer's Illustrations of British Birds and the ggs, 78 parts, folio, complete. The Large Edition, consists, wards of 300 beautiful coloured Plates, (pub. at 461 liet only illustrated by Smith 4 vols. 8vc. calf gilt, scarce, 24 lbs. of Moss. Milton's Poetical Works, with Notes of various ulbors; edited by Hawkins, 4 vols. 8vc. calf gilt, 16 lbs. in the colours of t

Pepys.—Memoirs of Samuel Pepys, 5 vola 870 raises ry searce, 1/. 182.

very scarce, 1f. 19s.

Pictorial Dictionary of the Holy Bible, or a Cr.

clopædia of Illustrations, Graphic, Historical, and Description, the Sacred Writings, by reference to the Manners, Customs, Sacred Traditions, Antiquities, and Literature of Eastern Nations, 450.

Unwards of 1450 pages), with above 1000 Woodcuts, extra data, richly gilt, pub., at 2.1 (iv.), 1f. 5c.

Plato's Works, translated by Sydenham and Tsp. 10c. 8 vols. 4th. very source, 6f.

Plato's Works, translated by Sydenham and Taylor, 5 vols. 4to. very searce, 4t.
Retrospective Review, 16 vols. 8vo. neatly half-bound in calf, very searce, 4t. 10t.
Ruding's Annals of the Coinage of Great British and its Dependencies, from the Earliest Period of Authorist British and its Dependencies, from the Earliest Period of Authorist British Cory to the Reign of Queen Victoria. New and Enlarade Estimatory to the Reign of Queen Victoria. New and Enlarade Estimatory to the Reign of Queen Victoria. New and Enlarade Estimatory to the Reign of Queen Victoria. With seven and an entirely new Index to every Coin, 3 vols. 4to. with seven of which have additionable to the Reign of Which Reign and Coincil. 10 to 10 t

the articles of Lords Jeffrey and Brougham, Macaulay, Machin tosh, Sydney Smith, &c., 4 thick vols. 8vo. (pub. at 36. 2a.); search 11. 11s, 6d.

TWENTIETH THOUSAND OF THE MOST REMARKABLE BOOK OF THE SEASON. Edmonds's Unabridged and Correct Edition of Michelet's 'Priests, Women, and Families.'

PRICE ONLY 1s. 6d. handsomely printed in large type, royal 8vo.

#### PRIESTS, WOMEN, AND FAMILIES.

An entirely new translation from the French, with additional Notes, and Michelet's famous Third Preface in reply to the attacks of the Jesuits. Edited by JOSEPH CROOKES, Esq.

It should be remarked that this edition is the ONLY ONE TRANSLATED FROM THE FOURTH EDITION OF THE ORIGINAL, which has undergone "carein portaion and correction by the author"

Also, now ready, uniform with Edmonds's Edition of 'PRIESTS, WOMEN, AND FAMILIES,'

#### PEOPLE. THE

By J. MICHELET.

A CORRECT AND UNABRIDGED EDITION, EDITED BY JOSEPH CROOKES, Esq.

#### PRICE ONE SHILLING.

In a few days in 1 volume, handsomely bound in cloth,

PRIESTS, WOMEN, AND FAMILIES, and THE PEOPLE. PRICE THREE SHILLINGS.

Monthly, embellished with Coloured Engravings of Parisian Fashions, &c. price 2s.

BLACKWOOD'S LADY'S MAGAZINE, AND GAZETTE OF THE FASHIONABLE WORLD Or, ST. JAMESS COURT REGISTER and ADVERTISER for TOWN and COUNTRY, of the BELLES LETTRES, MUSIC, FINE ARTS, DRAMA, FASHIONS, &c.

On the 30th of March will be published, price Twormen, Monthly, No. XV. of

### THE BRITISH PROTESTANT;

Or, JOURNAL of the RELIGIOUS PRINCIPLES of the REFORMATION. Conducted by eminent Divines.

On the 30th of March will be published, price ONE SHILLING, No. IIL of

#### MACPHAIL'S EDINBURGH ECCLESIASTICAL JOURNAL AND LITERARY REVIEW.

On the 30th of March will be published the First Number of a New Periodical, to be continued Monthly, price Sixpance, entitled

#### THE HOME MAGAZINE;

A LITERARY COMPANION FOR THE INTELLIGENT OF ALL CLASSES;

Containing Essays, Tales, and Poetry, original and selected; with elaborate Reviews of New Books, Popular Articles on the most Important Events of the Nation, and Extracts from the Works of the Great Thinkers of all ages.

This Work is intended to be, as its name indicates, A BOOK FOR HOME; one that may prove equally welcome to the Family Circle, the Student, and the General Reader. Sent the best Writers of the day will supply Articles for its pages, and every means will be taken by the Proprietors to render the Magazine an universal favourite. Books for review and all literary communications to be addressed to the EDITOR, at the Office, 154, Strand.

Just published, price 1s. 6d. Fourth Edition, enlarged,

#### AIRD'S SELF-INSTRUCTING FRENCH GRAMMAR,

Consisting of Twelve Progressive Lessons, in which the Parts of Speech are illustrated by Conversational Phrases; Fables, Anecdotes, Bon-mots, with Literal Translations, are lairly duced, which are calculated to make the pupil familiar with French idioms.

"We have never seen an elementary work better worth its name."-Atlas.

London: CHARLES EDMONDS, 154, Strand; and all Booksellers in Town and Country.

cl by Jazze Holmes, of No. 4, New Ormond-street, in the county of Middlesex, printer, at his office, No. 4, Took's-court, Chancery-lane, in the parish of St. Andrew, in the said county, Fublisher, at No. 14, in Weilington-street aforesaid; and sold by all Booksellers and Newsvenders.—Agents: for Scotlars, Messiller and Scotlars, Messillers, Messillers, Messillers, Scotlars, Messillers, M

No. 962

For the convenier for the Conti-and other Co RCHÆ GRI

The next MEE The subject for FICTILE MAN Il Countries at embers who co my friend, Ar the subject, rehaological 1 ttendance from

The ANNUAL at York, under the sident, the EAR JULY 21st. SCHOOL C

DEMY for DRA fr. F. S. on Set The Morning Set The Morning Set ERMAN ESTABLE VER

MUSIC T EDUCATI

MR. BRO

GEOLOG

TO ALL

BRITISH faintings, Pro ther Works of both with. The toril. All exposer centage if s HAM

High-st ther being fa th for the s tregnaphs, & CIRCUL

er at the H Muare; 213, F

TRACIN men attention succeeded in pr

eombining the rasied to work ing paper, leve stationery requestioners, and and \$1, Birchi London-wall. ENCAUS painted German and I